NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1083

INDEX NO. 451625/2020
RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

Mot. Seq. Nos 37 & 41

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF NEW YORK

PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, BY LETITIA JAMES, ATTORNEY GENERAL OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK,

Plaintiff,

v.

THE NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA, WAYNE LAPIERRE, WILSON PHILLIPS, JOHN FRAZER, and JOSHUA POWELL.

Defendants.

Index No. 451625/2020

AFFIRMATION OF MONICA CONNELL

Monica Connell, an attorney duly admitted to practice before the Courts of this State, hereby affirms the following under the penalty of perjury pursuant to CPLR § 2106:

- 1. I am an Assistant Attorney General and Senior Litigation Counsel in the Enforcement Section of the Charities Bureau of the Office of the New York State Attorney General ("OAG" or "Attorney General") and am fully familiar with the facts stated herein based upon my personal knowledge, review of the prior proceedings had herein, and my review of records maintained by this Office.
- 2. I submit this affirmation in opposition to the applications by the National Rifle Association of America ("NRA") pursuant to CPLR 3104(d) for review of the Special Master's November 29, 2022 and December 27, 2022 rulings (the "Rulings") requiring it to produce documents relating to the NRA's so-called "course correction" ("Course Correction") that the NRA has asserts are privileged (the "Course-Correction Documents").

COUNTY CLERK 01/18/2023 10:48

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1083

3.

INDEX NO. 451625/2020 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

The NRA's "Course Correction" Defense and Selective Use of Privilege to Block Full and Fair Discovery

proceeding, and in this action, that its internal reform efforts – its Course Correction – are a defense to the Plaintiff's claims. Discovery has revealed that the NRA employed outside counsel to handle material matters which the NRA claims constitute its corrective measures. In this action, the NRA has selectively disclosed information about such purported corrective actions, but shielded from

The NRA has claimed, throughout the OAG investigation, its Bankruptcy

full disclosure material information to prevent the Plaintiff from scrutinizing the sufficiency of the

NRA's actions. Plaintiff has raised issues regarding the NRA's reliance upon outside counsel to

perform actions that are at issue here before this enforcement action even began and continued to

raise objections to the NRA's assertion of privilege throughout the litigation.

4. For example, the OAG first raised concerns during the pre-complaint investigation

about the role of the NRA's counsel, Brewer, Attorneys & Counselors ("Brewer Firm") within the

NRA. On December 30, 2019, the OAG wrote to the NRA's counsel, to question the potential

problems that may arise from the Brewer Firm's involvement in the governance and operations of

the NRA including its treatment of whistleblowers. The OAG advised the Brewer Firm that its role

as discovered at that point in the investigation raised a number of issues, including the nature and

extent of attorney-client and work product privileges concerning both documents and witness

testimony. In essence, the Brewer Firm was advised that its role in the underlying factual matters

may pierce privilege or implicate the witness advocate rule. A copy of that letter is annexed hereto

as Exhibit A. The Brewer Firm provided a brief response thereafter essentially stating that it was

aware of its ethical obligations. Exhibit B.

5. Continuing investigation and discovery revealed that the Defendants used the

Brewer Firm and other outside counsel to carry out key portions of the NRA's "Course

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1083

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

Correction," some of which are allegedly ongoing. When Plaintiff attempted to ask fundamental questions about aspects of the Course Correction, such efforts were stymied by assertions of privilege. Witnesses could not or would not testify fully as to the facts underlying the NRA's asserted reform efforts, including what was done in regard to a particular aspect of the Course Correction, who was involved in addressing that aspect of the Course Correction, when it began, whether it was over, and any resulting actions, citing privilege.

- 6. As Plaintiff has previously disclosed, the specific aspects of the Course Correction which the NRA has put at issue but for which the NRA has used privilege to block discovery include:
  - (1) the identification, determination and calculation of prohibited excess benefit transactions improperly obtained by Wayne LaPierre, other NRA executives and other "disqualified persons" (specifically information which would enable Plaintiff to assess whether such determinations and calculations as were made were complete and accurate);
  - (2) the NRA's internal investigations into potential misconduct and compliance issues, including into:
    - (a) Defendant Wilson Phillips' conduct as CFO and Treasurer, his invocation of his Fifth Amendment right against self-incrimination during the Bankruptcy proceeding, and participation in prohibited excess benefits transactions;
    - (b) whistleblower retaliation, including relating to conduct by the Brewer firm;
    - (c) board member travel authorizations, expenditures and reimbursements in violation of NRA policies and IRS requirements;
    - (d) use of an NRA vendor (Ackerman McQueen) to pay for excessive expenses incurred by NRA employees and bill to the NRA such expenses in violation of NRA policies and IRS rules;
    - (e) diversions of assets, including by Defendant LaPierre's longtime assistant;,
    - (f) payments to Board member Marion Hammer; and
    - (g) conflicts of interest, including the LaPierre family's relationship with the owners of some of the NRA's largest vendors;
  - (3) the NRA's handling of whistleblower complaints, including the investigation of the same and treatment of complaints (which it largely delegated to the Brewer Firm) as well as the determination not to treat complaints by various NRA directors Lt. Col.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1083

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

Oliver North, Richard Childress, Esther Schneider, Timothy Knight, and Sean Maloney, as whistleblower complaints;

- (4) reform of vendor relationships and compliance with contract procurement policies including those relating to major NRA vendors Membership Marketing Partners and related entities, Ackerman McQueen, Affiliated Television International, and Gayle Stanford-related entities;
- (5) NRA Audit Committee review of allegations of
  - (a) wrongdoing and undisclosed conflicts of interest by defendant Wayne LaPierre;
  - (b) related party transactions with officer or directors;
  - (c) the preparation and certification of the NRA's IRS Form 990s; and
  - (d) the allegations in the Plaintiff's Complaint; and
- (6) work done by K&L Gates, Morgan Lewis, Don Lan, Esq., the Brewer firm and other outside counsel and consultants hired as part of the NRA "course correction" and touted by the NRA as evidence of its good faith reform efforts.

Plaintiff's efforts to obtain information about these aspects of the NRA's Course Correction were blocked by the NRA's assertions of privilege.

- 7. The NRA's use of privilege objections as a sword and shield to block discovery was also raised by the Plaintiff and others in the NRA's Bankruptcy proceeding and the Hon. Harlan D. Hale ruled that the NRA "can't hold back information because of privilege, and then later use it in trial." A true copy of excerpts of the NRA's Bankruptcy Hearing are annexed hereto as Exhibit T, 4/6/2021, at 63:9-24, 66:14-19.
- 8. The NRA has not contested that it has placed aspects of its purported Course Correction at issue here and plans to introduce evidence relating to its the Course Correction as evidence in the trial of this matter. For example, the NRA has admitted that it will be relying on the steps undertaken in the Course Correction as a central part of its defense at trial. *See, e.g.,* NYSCEF 1040 (NRA's November 4, 2022 letter), at 3; NYSCEF 926 (November 14, 2022 conference before the Special Master), at 24-25.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1083

defense in this action.

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

9. Moreover, the NRA's expert witness reports cite to the Course Correction and the NRA's reliance upon outside counsel as part of its reform efforts. On September 16, 2022, the parties served initial expert reports. The NRA served five initial reports written by six experts. The proffered opinions point to the NRA's purported Course Correction and program for "continual improvement" as "sufficient" such that prospective injunctive relief is not appropriate in this case. The experts point to the NRA's retention of outside experts and counsel to support internal investigations and compliance efforts in response to the allegations of the Complaint as evidence of the NRA's good faith conduct, undercutting the need for relief. The experts also repeatedly cite matters, such as the handling of whistleblower complaints, that were delegated to the Brewer Firm, but inquiry into what steps the NRA actually took to address whistleblower complaints have been shielded from discovery by the assertion of privilege. The service of the expert reports made clear that despite its election to assert privilege in regard to most of its Course Correction efforts, the NRA intended to rely upon such alleged actions as the centerpiece of its

- 10. Indeed, the NRA's positions in the bankruptcy proceeding and the testimony of NRA representatives in this case have demonstrated the NRA's intention to place its Course Correction at the center of its defense and to use privilege offensively to block Plaintiff from testing the truth of the NRA's assertions relating to the Course Correction establish the prejudice to Plaintiff.
- 11. For example, the NRA and Wayne LaPierre have repeatedly asserted that the NRA has sought and obtained repayment of all excess benefits. At the Bankruptcy Hearing, the NRA's counsel argued that the NRA "set out to put our own house in order, which we did. We went out to self-report," stating that "it begins with the NRA hiring the law firm of Morgan Lewis to review

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1083

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

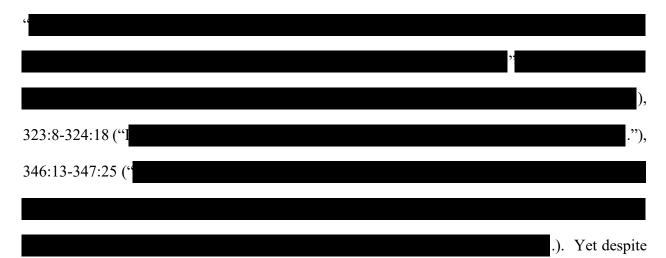
our not-for-profit compliance procedures." And regarding excess benefits, the "NRA finds that even Mr. LaPierre is subject to review. You will hear him say, no one should escape review, including me.... Mr. LaPierre had received an excess benefit to the tune of just over \$300,000. Demand was made. He paid it. He didn't negotiate it. He wrote a check. ... That \$300,000, though, represents the totality of excess benefits from the time period of 2015 forward." A true copy of excerpts from that hearing are annexed hereto as Exhibit C (Bankruptcy Hearing Transcript 4-5-21 PM), at 18:13-17, 18:23-25 33:19-34:7. Plaintiff has tried repeatedly to inquire into what the NRA did to identify, calculate and remediate the excess benefits to assess the sufficiency of the NRA's actions. However, the NRA blocked full discovery by asserting privilege. Further, Defendant LaPierre has since repaid hundreds of thousands of additional dollars in excess benefits, giving the lie to the assertion that \$300,000 represents the totality of his excess benefits. Moreover, documents only recently disclosed following motion practice revealed that the NRA's tax counsel's review was extremely limited, undermining statements made during the NRA's bankruptcy hearing about how excess benefits were calculated. A true copy of an email with tax counsel Don Lan that the NRA recently produced is annexed hereto as Exhibit D. To date, the NRA has failed to produce documents showing what information was provided to the NRA's tax counsel for determining excess benefits— the NRA selectively and belatedly gave Plaintiff documents evidencing the final figures that the NRA reported on the NRA's IRS 990s and even those worksheets are in an incomplete, inadmissible and unusable form. Plaintiff was denied access to documents and/or testimony that would allow Plaintiff to test the NRA's assertions about the investigation of and calculation of excess benefits. Plaintiff has simply been denied the information necessary to test the NRA's assertion that it has thoroughly reviewed, identified and sought repayment of all excess benefits received by NRA executives.

DOC. NO. 1083

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

12. Indeed, in this action, Defendant LaPierre has continued to represent that the NRA has assessed and collected all outstanding excess benefits. A true copy of excerpts from Mr. LaPierre's Deposition are annexed hereto as Exhibit E, at 321:9-322:16 (LaPierre testifying that



Mr. LaPierre's testimony that he has directed a "full review" Plaintiff has still been blocked from learning whether the NRA performed such review, when, by whom and with what results.

- The NRA designated its General Counsel and Board Secretary, Defendant John 13. Frazer, to testify as its representative on all topics identified by Plaintiff. As Corporate Representative, Defendant Frazer testified that the NRA was undertaking various investigations as part of its Course Correction but declined to offer any further facts or was prevented from doing so by asserting privilege, claiming that the investigations were being handled by outside counsel. A true copy of excerpts from the deposition of the NRA's Corporate Representative is annexed hereto as Exhibit F, at 483:22-485:6, 496:20-496:21, 503:2-505:20, 784:8-790:24, at 793:23-795:4, 800:24-802:19, 902:18-903:3, 959:2-961:8. For example, as Corporate Representative, Frazer:
  - a. testified regarding ongoing privileged investigations concerning alleged misconduct by Defendants LaPierre's and Phillip's and others but either could not

COUNTY CLERK 01/18/2023

DOC. NO. 1083

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

or was instructed not to reveal the content of those investigations. Id. at 509:11-13 793:23-797:3, 828:25-829:5.

- b. was unable or unwilling on privilege grounds to testify about alleged ongoing investigations into Defendant LaPierre's relationship with David McKenzie, the owner of several NRA vendors with whom Plaintiff has alleged LaPierre had a conflict and for information of which he was aware, he declined to answer on privilege grounds. *Id.*, at 836:8-17, 842:8-850:9;
- c. declined on privilege grounds to provide details regarding the NRA's ongoing investigations into possible private inurement or excess benefits received by anyone at the NRA. *Id.*, at 793:23-795:8;
- d. was incapable of testifying about key alleged investigations into amounts improperly reimbursed to Defendant LaPierre and his wife for gifts, travel, and makeup expenses, or passed through one of the NRA's vendors, other than that the investigations were being handled by outside counsel. Id., at 483:22-485:6, 496:17-21, 503:2-505:20, 784:8-790:24, 902:18-903:21;
- testified that an investigation into the diversion of assets committed by Defendant LaPierre's former subordinate was conducted by outside counsel. See Exhibit G, true copy of excerpts of the deposition testimony of NRA Corporate Representative John Frazer at Bankruptcy Proceedings, at 46:4-50:2. The NRA has not produced documents about that investigation.
- f. declined to provide specifics of an alleged Course Correction-related investigation into the NRA's relationship with ATI, another vendor owned by David McKenzie. Ex. F at 536:9-537:2, 546:9-547:12, 555:23-556:14, 877:4-11. NRA Vice President

COUNTY CLERK

DOC. NO. 1083

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

and long-time leader of the NRA Audit Committee David Coy similarly declined to answer questions about the nature of the investigation on privilege grounds. A true copy of excerpts from the deposition of David Coy are annexed hereto as Ex H, at 81:18-85:17 (Coy 2022 depo).

- 14. Questions to NRA officers about the NRA's purported investigations were met with similar privilege objections:
  - a. NRA President and Audit Committee Chair Charles Cotton testified that he could not say whether the NRA was investigating Phillips's conduct as CFO and ." A true copy of Treasurer " excerpts from the deposition of Charles Cotton is annexed hereto as Exhibit I, at 261:24-262:21;
  - b. Mr. Cotton and Mr. Coy also refused to discuss the details of the NRA's investigation and resolution of a key whistleblower memorandum presented to the Audit Committee in 2018 on the grounds that it was handled by the Brewer firm even though Defendants have repeatedly asserted that all issues raised in this memorandum have been completely resolved. A true copy of excerpts from the examination of Charles Cotton is annexed here to as Exhibit V, at 295:3-13. Mr. Coy testified the same. A true copy of excerpts from the examination of David Coy is annexed hereto as Exhibit U, at 118:2-119:19, 170:2-172:20;
  - Mr. Coy declined, on privilege grounds, to testify about any investigations by the Audit Committee regarding Plaintiff's allegations concerning Defendant LaPierre. Ex. H (Coy Dep.), at 37:12-39:12, 307:18-308:15. Mr. Coy also declined, on privilege grounds, to testify about any investigations by the Audit Committee of

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1083

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

the vendors owned by David McKenzie. Id., at 74:16-76:5, 81:18-85:17, 315:9-

316:21.

15. Similarly, both Defendant LaPierre and Mr. Coy declined to answer questions about

investigations concerning Gayle Stanford, the vendor who provided LaPierre's travel services for

decades—including his numerous trips to the Bahamas and Europe paid for by the NRA—on

privilege grounds. Ex. H (Coy Dep.), at 89:23-100:25; Ex. E (LaPierre Dep.), at 396:5-398:14.

16. The NRA elected to assert privilege to block full and fair discovery relating to

aspects of its Course Correction throughout discovery and to allow Plaintiff to test the assertions

made in regard to the truth and sufficiency of the review. Faced with even the NRA's corporate

Representative assertion that he could not or would not answer key questions about steps the NRA

has or has not taken as part of the Course Correction because counsel was involved in the same

and NRA experts citing to and relying upon the NRA's Course Correction and use of outside

consultants as part of their opinions, Plaintiff was left with no recourse but to seek relief in the

form of an order of preclusion or other appropriate relief.

Plaintiff Moves for Relief for the NRA's Improper Use of Privilege

17. Following the Court's direction at the September 29, 2022 argument on certain

Defendants' third motions to dismiss, the Court directed the parties to schedule a conference with

the Court's Principal Law Clerk and the Special Master for the purpose of trying to resolve all

outstanding issues with the Special Master's guidance. Following such conference and as per the

Special Master's direction, on October 20, 2022, Plaintiff filed an omnibus application to the

10

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1083

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

Special Master. See NYSCEF 924. That application addressed various outstanding discovery issues.

18. The October 20th Application's primary request for relief pertained to the NRA's improper use of privilege as a sword and a shield, citing numerous examples of where the NRA had placed the nature and results of the NRA's conduct as part of its Course Correction at issue, but then precluded discovery of the same through assertions of privilege, even when asked for purely factual information about what the NRA did, when and how. Pursuant to the Court's direction, Plaintiff's October 20th Application to the Special Master included remaining outstanding discovery issues which the Plaintiff wanted to pursue and raised a number of issues. Section I of Plaintiff's October 20th Application sought relief, either preclusion or appropriate discovery, for the NRA having blocked discovery (documentary and testimonial) using a sword and shield assertion of privilege. This portion of Plaintiff's application was not limited to any particular category of the NRA's privilege logs. Another aspect of Plaintiff's application, Section IV of its Application, challenged various categories of privileged documents withheld by the NRA as identified in the NRA's categorical Supplemental Privilege Log, including those which were to, from or copied to third parties and some other categories which also overlapped with the Course Correction.<sup>2</sup>

19. In response to the October 20th Application, the NRA did not refute that its Course Correction was part of its defense or that it had blocked inquiry into its Course Correction, as

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Plaintiff is filing the redacted version of its October 20th Application herewith in an excess of caution and to avoid a dispute. However, pursuant to the Protective Order entered into by the parties, Plaintiff is entitled to file and unreducted and unsealed copy and intends to do so within the next week.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> The NRA confuses these distinct aspects of Plaintiff's application by seemingly asserting that Plaintiff's sword and shield argument relates only to the NRA's supplemental Privilege Log. See, e.g., Affirmation of Noah B. Peters ("Peters Aff.") (NYSCEF 1033) at ¶ 52-55. In fact, Plaintiff has been clear that the Supplemental Privilege Log does not encompass documents on key aspects of the Course Correction that are at issue and Section I of the October Application is not limited to the documents identified in the Supplemental Privilege Log.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1083

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

alleged by Plaintiff. NYSCEF 1040. Rather, the NRA's response largely rested upon a legal argument that it did not waive privilege because it had not invoked the advice of counsel defense. The NRA also represented that it withheld only approximately 629 documents relating to its Course Correction and remedial efforts—approximately 0.002% of all documents it produced—based on privileges. But the NRA later admitted that representation was incorrect and "thousands" of documents had been withheld by the NRA.

### The Special Master Directed the NRA to Submit Withheld Documents for In Camera Review

20. By email dated November 8, 2022, the Special Master wrote to counsel for the NRA and directed the NRA to produce for *in camera* review documents it wished to withhold:

I have completed an initial review of the Attorney General's motion, dated October 20, the NRA's opposition, dated November 4 and the relevant case law. The cases make clear that "determining document immunity claims and reviewing them are largely fact-specific processes" (see *Spectrum Systems International Corp. v. Chemical Bank*, 78 N.Y.2d 371,381 (1991). As such fact-finders are often encouraged to conduct in camera reviews (*see id*). I have determined that needs to be done here. Please re-review the documents the NRA wishes to withhold and provide for in camera review the documents the NRA maintains are immune from disclosure. If possible, please make them available for my review by this Friday, November 11. Also, please forward this email to all counsel ASAP.

(A true and correct copy of an email chain with the Special Master is attached as Exhibit K. The Special Master's November 8, 2022 email is reflected at page 8).

- 21. In an email dated November 13, 2022, the NRA responded that it required more time to submit documents for *in camera* review and that it would only be submitting a sample of such documents. *See* Exhibit K at 3-4. More specifically, the NRA stated that it would provide to the Special Master:
  - a. privileged documents involving third parties for *in camera* review as well as a log reflecting the claimed privileges "(e.g., the third party's necessary role in the communications)"; and

COUNTY CLERK 01/18/2023

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1083

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

b. "samples of privileged documents related to the NRA's efforts to ensure its compliance with its governance controls. As you will see, those documents do not

involve third parties and are between the NRA and its counsel."

*Id.* In its email, the NRA sought to deflect the Special Master's in camera review by asserting, as

it had in prior meet and confers, that it would not seek to introduce into evidence documents it had

withheld as privileged. But this assertion did not remedy the problem because the NRA had

blocked complete discovery -- both testimonial and documentary -- of information regarding

whole topics, whole aspects of the alleged Course Correction and, as set forth in the accompanying

memorandum of law, such an assertion is not dispositive of whether privilege has been waived.

22. Argument on Plaintiff's October 20th Application was held on November 14, 2022.

During argument, Judge Sherwood directed the NRA to submit for in camera review a

representative sample of the documents pertaining to its Course Correction that it had withheld as

privileged, and share an index and information relating to the protocols it followed in selecting the

same with Plaintiff so Plaintiff could identify any potential issues. See NYSCEF 926 (November

14, 2022 Transcript), at 73-75.

In Violation of the Special Master's Order, the NRA Submits a Small, Non-Representative

and Cherry Picked Sample Without Sharing its Protocols and Sampling Methodology

23. On November 15, 2022, the NRA made a submission to the Special Master. A true

copy of the transmission email is annexed hereto as Exhibit L. The submission in relation to the

Course Correction Documents consisted of just eight email strings. Contrary to the Special

Master's instructions, the NRA did not tell the OAG how it identified the universe of responsive

documents or how it selected the seven email chains it submitted.

24. By emails dated November 16, 2022, Plaintiff asked the NRA "to articulate how it

selected the sample it has submitted to the Special Master" so that Plaintiff may "determine

whether it is in fact representative of the entirely of the categories of documents it has withheld

13

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1083

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

from production." The NRA's response did not inform Plaintiff how the NRA had identified the

universe of documents relevant here (but made it plain that the NRA had omitted certain key

topics), the number of documents in that universe, or explain the protocols of how the NRA had

derived the sample it submitted. A true copy of that email chain is annexed hereto as Exhibit J.

The NRA flatly refused Plaintiff's repeated requests to disclose how the NRA was identifying the

set of documents relating to the Course Correction and how it was sampling the documents for

submission to the Special Master.

25. On November 21, 2022, Plaintiff emailed Dawn Wilson, an associate of the Special

Master, copying the Special Master, about the NRA's stonewalling. See NYSCEF 1045, at 7-8.

26. On November 22, 2022, in response to an email from the NRA, Plaintiff wrote to

Special Master. See NYSCEF 1045, at 3-5.

27. In both the November 21 and November 22, 2022 emails, Plaintiff asked that the

NRA be directed to provide basic information about the population of documents searched, the

methods used for the search, and the protocol for sampling to ensure a representative sample.

Plaintiff highlighted the apparent insufficiency of the NRA's submission and its refusal to make

any statement on how it selected materials for submission. In addition, contrary to the NRA's

assertion, Plaintiff responded to and rejected its offer to not seek to admit at trial documents it had

withheld as privileged. In emails, such as the November 22, 2022 email, as well as in meet and

confers and conferences, Plaintiff reiterated that the NRA's proposal is insufficient because

Plaintiff has been prejudiced not just by the possibility the NRA will use privileged

communications themselves at trial but by the NRA's election to foreclose document and

testimonial discovery on certain topics relating to its Course Correction while preserving its ability

to introduce fact and expert testimony on the Course Correction at trial. The NRA has denied

14

COUNTY CLERK 01/18/2023

SCEF DOC. NO. 1083

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

Plaintiff the opportunity to test and assess such alleged reforms. At no point did Plaintiff limit its challenge to the NRA's inappropriate assertion of privilege to documents and certainly not just to

documents referenced on the NRA's Supplemental Privilege Log.

28. These ongoing proceedings were occurring against the backdrop of the approaching

deadline to file the note of issue. Given the pendency of this and other matters, Plaintiff wrote to

the Court on November 22, 2022 to extend the date for filing the note of issue from November 29,

2022 to December 13, 2022. By order of this Court dated November 22, 2022, and upon the

recommendation and approval of the discovery Special Master, that date was extended until

December 13, 2022. NYSCEF 900.

The Special Master Again Directs the NRA to Submit a Sample Representative of the

Universe of Documents and to Reveal Its Protocols and Sampling Methodology

29. By email dated November 23, 2022, more than a month after the Plaintiff's

application, the Special Master confirmed that the NRA had only produced seven<sup>3</sup> email chains

pertaining to its compliance reform efforts. See NYSCEF 1045, at 2-3. On its face, the sheer size

of the sample was insufficient given the NRA's past assertions that its Course Correction has been

underway for at least four years and has been broad in scope. In addition, the NRA has variously

represented that the total number of privileged documents pertaining to the Course Correction is

anywhere in the range of 629 documents (in its November 4, 2022 letter, NYSCEF 1040), 1500-

3,000 (at the November 14, 2022 argument before the Special Master, NYSCEF 926) or 271 in its

last submission to the Special Master for in camera review.

30. In his November 23, 2022 email, Judge Sherwood stated that the "OAG argues with

substantial justification that the NRA failed to describe sufficiently how it selected the documents

<sup>3</sup> The Special Master later corrected himself and indicated that eight email chains were submitted.

15

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1083

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

for the review." *See* NYSCEF 1045, at 2-3. The Special Master noted that in response to his November 8th direction to the NRA to submit a sample of the withheld documents, he received instead a small unrepresentative sample.

31. The Special Master also stated that the documents submitted *in* camera did not pertain to core topics:

[The documents] do not include several topics listed by the OAG. For example, the sample makes no reference to any whistle blower complaint, investigation of alleged misconduct within the NRA or related party transactions. It also shields all documents concerning investigations or corrective action involving any of the defendants named in the complaint and gives no hint as to how the NRA made excess benefit calculations or determined their reasonableness. These examples suggest that the search terms selected were either grossly inadequate or that the NRA elected to shield selected categories of documents from in camera review.

*Id.* In defiance of the Special Master's directions, the NRA submitted a cherry-picked sample of eight email chains for *in camera* review to address the propriety of its assertion of privilege over critical documents.

- 32. Judge Sherwood gave the NRA another opportunity to submit a representative sample. He directed that the parties meet and confer to agree on the "search terms used and database searched and to agree on ESI that will adequately search for the information requested and give a fair sampling of the results. The protocol agreed to shall provide for an adequate sampling methodology and reporting of information concerning the number of hits by word, phrase or any other terms on which the parties agree. The NRA may then present a representative sample of documents it claims are protected." *Id*.
- 33. In light of the upcoming note of issue date, on November 23, 2022, Plaintiff emailed the NRA to set up a meet and confer and received no response. On November 27, 2022, Plaintiff

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1083

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

again endeavored to set up a meet and confer. On November 28, 2022, the NRA communicated

that it was not available for a meet and confer until November 30, 2022.

Despite the NRA's Disregard of His Orders, the Special Master Gives the NRA Another Chance to Submit a Representative Sample

34. On November 29, 2022, Judge Sherwood issued a decision on the pending

application based upon the NRA's initial submission. NYSCEF 961. As is relevant to this

application, Judge Sherwood found that the NRA

seeks to cloak essentially all of its 'course correction' and '360°  $\,$ 

review' initiatives as privileged merely because the NRA included attorneys in those efforts, save for the selected portions it chooses to

disclose to the OAG as proof of the 'reasonableness' of, for example, the amount of excess benefits it has request[ed] Mr.

LaPierre to repay, the adequacy of its review of whistleblower

complaints, the sufficiency of its investigations of alleged NRA employee misconduct or, more generally, its 'good faith.'"

that the information in question is privileged and directed the NRA to produce the allegedly

Id. at 9. The Special Master further found that the NRA had failed to carry its burden to establish

privileged documents at issue, barring one last chance to submit the materials it is withholding

for in camera review and to establish that the information sought is privileged and that the NRA

has not waived such privilege by putting certain matters at-issue. Id. Rather than recommend a

discovery sanction of preclusion or wholesale grant of production of further documents and

witnesses for deposition, the Special Master gave the NRA yet another chance to establish that

materials the NRA is withholding relating to its Course Correction are in fact privileged and then

that the NRA has not waived such privilege.

The Special Master Again Directs the NRA to Identify a Fair Sample Of the Withheld Course-Correction Documents and Share Information

Regarding Protocols and Sampling Methodology

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1083

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

35. On December 5, 2022, the parties had a conference with the Special Master. A true copy of that transcript is annexed hereto as Exhibit M. At that point, the note of issue was due on December 13, 2022. Plaintiff expressed that it appeared the parties were at an impasse and that

Plaintiff wanted one of two things:

an order, something like that was affirmed in *Gottwald versus Sebert*, which was cited in our October 20th letter, which found that where a defendant makes a decision or a party makes a decision to shield something by privilege, it cannot at the end of discovery suddenly choose or select information to share and try and deprivilege what it wants to share, that [] causes disproportionate prejudice to the other side." We think the NRA has made an election in discovery at this point and it should be held to those choices that it made, and we would ask for an order indicating the same.

Id. at 9. Plaintiff noted that, to the extent that such relief was beyond the Special Master's referral, Plaintiff wanted the opportunity to submit further briefing and for a recommendation from the Special Master as to points where the NRA had placed a matter at issue but blocked discovery through the sword and shield use of privilege. Alternatively, Plaintiff suggested that the parties make a further attempt to agree on a process to identify the relevant universe of withheld documents, assess whether they are privileged and whether there has been a waiver, and then address the prejudice that has accrued to Plaintiff thereby. Id. at 9-10. At the conference, the NRA estimated the universe of documents to be approximately 1,500-3,000 documents (substantially more than its prior estimate of 692 documents). The NRA indicated an intent to proceed and produce a representative sample for review by the Special Master.

36. At the December 5, 2022 Conference, the Special Master *again* directed NRA counsel "to come up with a sample that is a fair sample of the documents that you are asserting privilege for. You can't cherry-pick them, which is my impression is that's what you did last time, and the better approach is to consult with the other side as to the protocols that you are using to

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1083

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

come up with a fair, random sample on those kinds of procedural steps that need to be taken.... I

laid it out all for you." Ex. M, at 46:13-23. He said we was giving the NRA "one more shot, one

more opportunity. I'm not convinced that Judge Cohen is going to be as accommodating." Id. In

regard to documents he ordered Plaintiff to produce, he also directed Plaintiff to be transparent

about our sampling process. Id. at 45. Accordingly, Plaintiff informed the NRA of the number of

privileged documents at issue, the specific methodology for automated random selection we were

using, and the number of documents we elected to use in the sample. Plaintiff made changes

requested by the NRA, including staggering the random selection of documents by time periods,

as requested by the NRA. Plaintiff informed the NRA and the Special Master in writing about

exactly what protocols and methodology it was using to submit a sample and worked to ensure

that the sample was fair and representative.

37. On December 6, 2022, the parties met and conferred and tried to reach some

understanding or agreement in terms of how to identify the universe of relevant documents.

Plaintiff learned that the NRA was only reviewing documents identified in its Supplemental

Privilege Log. However, Plaintiff had made clear to the NRA that such review was not sufficient

because the NRA's Supplemental Privilege Log logged only a subset of the NRA's withheld

documents based on search terms that were not designed to capture central aspects of the Course

Correction. For example, the Supplemental Privilege Log would not include documents relating

to the NRA's alleged ongoing investigations of misconduct by, inter alia, Wilson Phillips and

Wayne LaPierre.

38. Further, Plaintiff learned that the NRA was identifying documents using relevance

review and asked the NRA to identify how it was defining its Course Correction for the purposes

of this review to ensure it was inclusive of those specific topics where Plaintiff had been blocked

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

from full discovery. However, the NRA did not, during the December 6, 2022 conference or the many subsequent email exchanges, reveal how the NRA is defining Course Correction for the purposes of the relevance review. Plaintiff asked for a hit report for the search terms or other process the NRA was using to define the body of Course-Correction Documents and received such a hit report on December 13, 2022.

39. On December 8, 2022, Plaintiff responded to an inquiry from the NRA, offering multiple proposals for how to proceed to ensure that the NRA was appropriately defining the body of Course-Correction Documents at issue. The proposals included, among other things, conferring on the adequacy of the search terms, guidelines or alternate means the NRA was using to identify the Course Correction related withheld documents. Plaintiff reiterated to the NRA that production of documents, alone, would be an insufficient remedy as the NRA had blocked Plaintiff from obtaining testimony pertaining to relevant events, actions and documents, and both fact and expert discovery had already closed.<sup>4</sup> Plaintiff rejected as facially unworkable the NRA's proposal to seek jointly a two-week extension of the note of issue date to December 27, 2022 to permit the parties to define the universe of responsive materials, allow the Special Master to conduct his in camera review and determination whether there was an at-issue waiver, and allow Plaintiff to obtain further relief from the Court to cure the prejudice to Plaintiff. The NRA did not make an application to the Court for the extension.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1083

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> The NRA proffered five expert reports written by six experts. The bulk of expert opinions offered relate or rely upon, directly or indirectly, the NRA's efforts as part of its alleged Course Correction in support of the NRA's assertion that there is no need for the prospective relief sought here. See, e.g., Report of Amish Mehta, NYSCEF 969, at p. 50 ("the NRA has demonstrated, inter alia, sufficient documentation and course correction actions, a commitment to corporate governance and strong internal controls; as a result, there is no need for a Court-appointed compliance monitor or a governance expert.").

COUNTY CLERK 01/18/2023 10:48

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

The Special Master Again Urges the NRA to Be "an Open Book" About Its Identification of a Representative Sample But the NRA Continues its Non-Compliance

40. During a conference with the Special Master on December 8, 2022, the Special

Master again urged the NRA "to be an open book about the process for doing the search." A true

copy of the transcript of the December 8, 2022 conference is annexed hereto as Exhibit N, at 18-

19.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1083

41. On December 10, 2022, Plaintiff further communicated with the NRA, stating that

the NRA's process (as understood by Plaintiff because the details of the process had still had not

been shared with or agreed upon by Plaintiff) was not acceptable to the Plaintiff and set out specific

deficiencies concerning the absence of key search terms and an improper limitation of the relevant

time period. A true copy of an email chain between the NRA and the Plaintiff is annexed hereto

as Exhibit O, at 2-4, 7. The NRA responded the same day, arguing that its review was properly

limited to the Supplemental Privilege Log and asking that for citations of where "NRA witnesses

have testified that the NRA is currently conducting the following investigations which would not

appear to be captured in the documents you are reviewing" and asking, erroneously, why these

issues are "being raised so late, months after discovery closed?" Exhibit O, at 1. Plaintiff notes

that the email requested that Plaintiff consent to "reasonable extensions" requested by the NRA

but other than a request for a two-week extension made before Plaintiff was aware of a family

tragedy suffered by an NRA attorney, the NRA made no requests for extensions that Plaintiff

denied. Indeed, the NRA did not even respond to Plaintiff's offer to adjourn a conference on the

day when the OAG was notified of NRA counsel's personal matter. Nor did the NRA make

application to the Special Master or to the Court to obtain an extension of any date as a result.

42. On December 12, 2022, which was just one day before the note of issue was due,

Plaintiff made yet another effort to comply with the Special Master's directives to reach an

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1083

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

agreement with the NRA on the protocol. Plaintiff provided the NRA with a more granular and

refined list of topics Plaintiff contends are at issue. Exhibit P.

43. On December 12, 2022, Plaintiff filed an order to show cause seeking leave to file

a note of issue pursuant to Rule 202.21(d), with a carve out permitting such proceedings relating

to Plaintiff's application for relief as a result of the NRA's assertions of privilege pertaining to

certain aspects of its Course Correction. NYSCEF 922 to 932. Ultimately, the note of issue with

Plaintiff's proposed carve-out was filed on December 22, 2022. NYSCEF 1003-04.

44. On December 15, 2022, more than two weeks after the Special Master's November

29, 2022 decision, the NRA still refused to disclose how it was defining relevance for the purpose

of its identification of the universe of documents from which it would sample for a submission to

the Special Master. It also would not clarify whether it would agree to review documents that

post-dated December 2021 – the cutoff date the NRA self-designated – or whether it would expand

its review to encompass the topics identified by the Plaintiff. Plaintiff's emails asking, yet again,

for necessary information to assess the NRA's review process and providing specific search terms

were not answered substantively. A true copy of a December 15, 2022 email is annexed hereto as

Exhibit Q.

The NRA Submits an Unrepresentative Sample Without

**Revealing Its Protocols or Sampling Methodology** 

45. On December 16-17, 2022, without answering Plaintiff's questions regarding the

nature of its review, the time period of its review, or the method of its sampling, the NRA submitted

another "sample" to the Special Master for review. The NRA defined its submission as "a sample

collection of documents related to its efforts to comply with applicable laws, regulations and

policies; identify and obtain repayment of potential excess benefits; train its employees and Board

members on compliance matters; address whistleblower matters; and address potential related-

22

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1083

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

party transactions and compliance with laws and board policies concerning such transactions." The "sample" the NRA submitted to the Special Master on December 16-17, 2022 consisted of 110 documents out of a universe of 271 documents. *See* NYSCEF 1034, at 2.<sup>5</sup> The NRA offered no explanation why the universe of relevant Course-Correction Documents had been reduced to 271 despite the NRA's own prior representation that the universe contained as many as 3,000 documents. It also did not explain the protocol used to select a sample from the limited universe of 271 relevant documents. Nor did it give Plaintiff sufficient information regarding the sample from which Plaintiff could determine the applicability of privilege let alone whether such privilege

46. On December 19, 2022, Plaintiff wrote to the Special Master with regard to the submission. A true and correct copy of Plaintiff's letter to the Special Master is annexed hereto as Exhibit R. Plaintiff noted its extensive attempts to obtain transparency from the NRA regarding the process of identifying a universe of documents and sampling, as the Special Master had repeatedly ordered, and the NRA's election to proceed without agreeing upon a means to identify the universe of documents, without disclosing its methodology regarding sampling, and without either agreeing upon an appropriate protocol with the Plaintiff or seeking the Special Master's assistance with regard to the same.

# The Special Master Determines that the NRA Had Failed to Submit a Representative Sample in Support of Its Assertion of Privilege

had been waived by the NRA's conduct in putting the topics involved at issue.

47. On December 27, 2022, the Special Master issued a decision. He found that the NRA made its submission without providing "the protocol it used for selecting, reviewing or sampling" the relevant documents, leaving him with no "assurance that the search terms used are

<sup>5</sup> According to a December 22, 2022 email, the NRA may have or may have intended to submit an additional 150 documents for in camera review. Plaintiff does not know whether such documents were submitted or anything about how the NRA gathered this sample if it was submitted for in camera review.

COUNTY CLERK 01/18/2023

DOC. NO. 1083

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

adequate." NYSCEF 1034. The Special Master further found that the NRA had not shown that the pool from which the sample for in camera review was drawn is "fairly reflective" of the universe of relevant documents. Id. at 2. The Special Master also found that the NRA had not divulged why it identified a much smaller pool of relevant documents than predicted by either party, submitting a sample of only 110 documents, many of which were blank, had not revealed

how many documents from the relevant universe the NRA determined were not in fact privileged,

and had not indicated that the sample was randomly selected. *Id*.

The Special Master determined that the NRA had again failed to select a 48. representative sample from the universe of documents it seeks to protect but had, instead, selected "a small sample from a subset of documents it described as related to its compliance efforts." Accordingly, the Special Master concluded that the NRA had failed to meet its burden of

establishing privilege and directed production of the withheld documents.

49. During a conference on January 3, 2023, the Special Master confirms that his December 27, 2022 Order was directed at the Plaintiff's October 20th Application, i.e., the Course-

Correction Documents.

50. Contrary to the NRA's submission (Peters Aff. at 56-62), Plaintiff did respond to and repeatedly, in emails, in meet and confers and in conferences, to reject the NRA's proposal to address the privilege dispute by agreeing that it would not use communications it had withheld as privileged at trial. See, e.g., NYSCEF 1045, at 4; Ex. M, at 20-22, 30-32, 33-37. The issue is not a matter of whether the NRA will introduce a specific written or spoken statemetn to or from an attorney. As Plaintif fhas explained, Plaintiff has been prejudiced by the NRA's decision to cloak the very activities of the NRA that make up parts of its Course Correction in privilege, prohibiting witnesses from testifying and shilding facts behind privilege, and then indicating that it will

INDEX NO. 451625/2020 COUNTY CLERK 01/18/2023

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1083

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

introduce evidence about the actions the NRA took as part of its Course Correction. The proposal

is wholly insufficient to cure the prejudice to Plaintiff by the NRA's selective use of privilege to

block full and fair discovery of the Course Correction.

Finally, in the NRA's motion, Mr. Peters raises the tragedy suffered by his family. 51.

We regret the need to even address this issue but do so by annexing an email to the Special Master

in this topic which the NRA did not refute. A true copy of that email is annexed hereto as Exhibit

S.

Dated: New York, New York

January 18, 2023

Is Monica Connell

Monica Connell

FILED: NEW YORK COUNTY CLERK 01/18/2023 10:48 PM INDEX NO. 451625/2020

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1084

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

## **EXHIBIT A**

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1084

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023



STATE OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL
28 LIBERTY STREET, 19<sup>TH</sup> FLOOR
NEW YORK, NEW YORK 10005

LETITIA JAMES ATTORNEY GENERAL

DIVISION OF SOCIAL JUSTICE CHARITIES BUREAU James G. Sheehan, Bureau Chief (212) 416-8490 James.Sheehan@ag.ny.gov

December 30, 2019

### Via Email and First Class Mail

William Brewer III, Esq. Brewer Attorneys & Counselors 750 Lexington Avenue, 14<sup>th</sup> Floor New York, NY 10022

Re: Potential Conflict Under the New York Rules of Professional Conduct

#### Dear Mr. Brewer:

I write to raise with you an issue of increasing concern to this office as we continue our Charities Bureau investigation of your client, the National Rifle Association of America, Inc. and its related entities (collectively, the ("NRA").

Based on documents and other information we have gathered to date, it is our understanding that several individuals with fiduciary and/or employment duties to the NRA raised significant concerns with the NRA Board of Directors (the "Board"), with Board committees, and with senior executives relating to the Brewer firm's role as counsel to the NRA. These concerns, as we understand them, related to the selection of the Brewer firm, the retention of the Brewer firm, the terms of engagement of the Brewer firm, the rates to be charged by the Brewer firm, the documentary support for the bills submitted by the Brewer firm, the review of the bills submitted by the Brewer firm, the conduct of the Brewer firm in its representation, the existence of ethical concerns about the Brewer firm arising from its alleged conduct in Texas, the amount paid to the Brewer firm, and the conduct of the Brewer firm regarding the treatment of whistleblowers at the NRA. Accordingly, based upon our investigation thus far, the retention of the Brewer firm, its involvement in the governance and operations of the NRA, and the review and approval of its billing, are factual issues in this continuing investigation.

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1084 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

William Brewer III, Esq. Page 2

This raises a number of issues. We anticipate that the Charities Bureau and your client will have differences of opinion about the nature and extent of attorney-client and work product privileges concerning both documents and witness testimony. We do not want to nor seek to invade any privilege, but the Charities Bureau is entitled to inquire where the role and conduct of the Brewer firm is at issue.

In addition, we must raise potential ethical issues that appear evident in regard to the role of the Brewer firm in this investigation. We have undertaken an analysis of some provisions in the Rules of Professional Conduct that may be of concern as the investigation proceeds.

Rule 3.7 Lawyer as Witness provides at 3.7(a)(3) that a "lawyer shall not act as advocate before a tribunal in a matter in which the lawyer is likely to be a witness on a significant issue of fact unless, "among other reasons, "disqualification of the lawyer would work substantial hardship on the client." The commentary to this Section (a)(3) at Comment (4), states that "a balancing is required among the interests of the client, of the tribunal, and of the opposing party. The commentary discusses various factors, but the note states: "Even if there is a risk of such prejudice, in determining whether a lawyer should be disqualified, due regard must be given to the effect of disqualification on the lawyer's client. It is relevant that one or both parties could reasonably foresee that the lawyer would probably be a witness." (emphasis added).

The commentary at (6) states that, "in determining whether it is permissible to act as advocate before a tribunal in which the lawyer will be a witness, the lawyer must also consider that the dual role may give rise to a conflict of interest that will require compliance with Rule 1.7 or 1.9. For example, if there is likely to be a substantial conflict between the testimony of the client and that of the lawyer, the representation involves a conflict of interest that requires compliance with Rule 1.7. . . the problem can arise whether the lawyer is called as a witness on behalf of the client or is called by the opposing party."

We recognize that the commentary to Rule 3.7 states that, in the first instance, "determining whether such a conflict exists is primarily the responsibility of the lawyer involved." This letter is to provide you with our concerns and the legal and ethical analysis for those concerns to inform your determination.

In *Ultrapak v. Laninver USA Inc.*, No. 18-CV-561V, 2019 WL 244492, at \*6 (W.D.N.Y. Jan. 17, 2019), the Court considered a disqualification motion under New York Rule of Professional Conduct 3.7. The Court determined that in-house counsel "was aware of and engaged in some communications" regarding the subject of the underlying dispute and likely would be required to testify about the problems that arose between the directors, and that the likelihood of his testifying "at some point in this case provides an additional reason to disqualify him."

In this matter, should litigation be necessary, it is similarly likely that you and other members of your firm would be called to testify about the problems that arose among directors, and between directors and Mr. LaPierre. These problems include allegations of waste and unauthorized expenditure of charitable funds, excessive billing, and failure to obtain required expenditure approvals. Individual directors or officers may choose to respond to allegations of violations of

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1084 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023 William Brewer III, Esq.

Page 3

the N.Y. NPCL by asserting a defense under Section 717(b)(2) of the NPCL based upon your advice, which would also require your testimony.

Indeed, Mr. LaPierre, in a recent media interview, discusses requests by members of the Board for your firm's invoices, and for an independent audit of your firm's bills – requests which he rebuffed. According to the media report, Lt. Col. Oliver North, in his role as President of the NRA Board, contacted your firm directly for copies of your bills. Shortly thereafter, Mr. LaPierre allegedly sent you a memo asking you to disregard North's letter. "I apologize for the confusion that this letter has created," he wrote, adding, "Please keep up the good work, and disregard this and any similar missives." Given your representation of the NRA as a corporate entity, and the alleged specific instruction of Mr. LaPierre to ignore the request from the President of the Board of the governing entity, you may also be called upon to discuss whom you spoke to and what if any action you took to address this conflict in direction.

In light of the above, we request that you consult with your client concerning your representation in this matter, and advise the client of the issues we have raised here. We are available to discuss these issues if you disagree with our assessment of the potential privilege and ethical issues.

Sincerely,

James G. Sheehan

cc: Sarah Rogers, Esq. (via email)

FILED: NEW YORK COUNTY CLERK 01/18/2023 10:48 PM INDEX NO. 451625/2020

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1085

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

## **EXHIBIT B**

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1085

DALLAS | NEW YORK

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

BREWER
ATTORNEYS & COUNSELORS

January 6, 2020

### VIA EMAIL

James G. Sheehan, Esq.
Bureau Chief
State of New York
Office of The Attorney General
28 Liberty Street, 19th floor
New York, New York 10005

Re: Your Letter Dated December 30, 2019

Dear Mr. Sheehan:

We received your letter dated December 30, 2019, and addressed to Mr. William A. Brewer III. Please be assured that Mr. Brewer and all other attorneys at the law firm Brewer, Attorneys & Counselors (the "Firm") are fully aware of their ethical obligations, including their obligations under Rule 3.7 of the New York Rules of Professional Conduct. We disagree with the positions you take in your letter because you are ignoring the relevant facts and the applicable legal principles. Nonetheless, we are taking all actions necessary to ensure our compliance with Rule 3.7, including receiving counsel from experts.

We appreciate your attention to this important matter. If you have any questions, please contact me.

Michael J. Collins

FILED: NEW YORK COUNTY CLERK 01/18/2023 10:48 PM INDEX NO. 451625/2020

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1086

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

## **EXHIBIT C**

NYSCEF DOC. NO. RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023 IN THE UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT 1 FOR THE NORTHERN DISTRICT OF TEXAS DALLAS DIVISION 2 Case No. 21-30085-hdh-11 In Re: 3 Jointly Administered NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION ) 4 OF AMERICA, et al., Dallas, Texas April 5, 2021 5 Debtors. 1:30 p.m. Docket 6 TRIAL DAY 1 - AFTERNOON DOCKET 7 TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS 8 BEFORE THE HONORABLE HARLIN DEWAYNE HALE, UNITED STATES CHIEF BANKRUPTCY JUDGE. 9 WEBEX APPEARANCES: 10 Brian Edward Mason For Ackerman McQueen, 11 Inc.: G. Michael Gruber H. Joseph Acosta 12 Christina M. Carroll Kelsey M. Taylor 13 DORSEY & WHITNEY, LLP 300 Crescent Court, Suite 400 14 Dallas, TX 75201 (214) 981-9900 15 For the Official Committee Louis R. Strubeck, Jr. 16 Of Unsecured Creditors: Scott P. Drake NORTON ROSE FULBRIGHT US LLP 17 2200 Ross Avenue, Suite 3600 Dallas, TX 75201 18 (214) 855-8000 19 For the Debtors: Gregory Eugene Garman William McCarty Noall 20 Talitha Gray Kozlowski Dylan Thomas Ciciliano 21 GARMAN TURNER GORDON, LLP 7251 Amigo Street, Suite 210 22 Las Vegas, NV 89119 (725) 777-300023 24 25

FILED: NEW YORK COUNTY CLERK 01/18/2023 10:48 PM

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

FILED: NEW | YORK COUNTY CLERK 01/18/2023 10:48 PM INDEX NO. 451625/2020

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 108

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

That's where we begin.

What do we do as the National Rifle Association? I believe the evidence will bear fruit that we decided to ensure that we were a good corporate citizen. Mr. LaPierre will testify to the 360-degree top-down review. No one was spared review in the entire organization, including Mr. LaPierre. But what did we do? We set out to put our house in order.

Are there going to be facts that are moderately cringe-worthy? The answer to that is yes. Not going to run from them. But the important component of what you're going to hear, because it has to do with the standard under 1104, is that we set out to put our own house in order, which we did. We went out to self-report. What we self-reported is now the very evidence that's being used against us by the New York Attorney General. We sought the safe harbor provisions of New York State law. Yet every time we self-report, every time we correct ourselves, it's now a new allegation of misconduct on the part of the NRA for which they seek to destroy us.

Your Honor, it was a corporate campaign against the NRA that is more than just the actions that you have before you by the New York Attorney General. Your Honor, it begins with the NRA hiring the law firm of Morgan Lewis to review our not-for-profit compliance procedures. Importantly, this is

FILED: NEW YORK COUNTY CLERK 01/18/2023 10:48 PM INDEX NO. 451625/2020

1.5

Audit Committee to rescind their approval of the misrepresented relationship that Oliver North had with the Ackerman team? And he is no longer our president. He is not a successor. He is not worthy to succeed Mr. LaPierre in this organization. He is someone who is no longer with the organization because of his own misconduct, his own misrepresentations.

And the system worked. The Audit Committee worked. The internal protocols worked. And we rescinded the infor... we rescinded his ability to work with Ackerman McQueen when the details of his contract finally were revealed.

Mr. LaPierre's right hand, Josh Powell. He, too, was terminated. He, too, demand was made for the recovery of funds that were misapplied.

These are not successors. These are -- these are folks who were the leadership of the NRA, the management of the NRA, in the parlance of 1104, who are no longer with the Association.

Self-disclosure. Safe harbor. The NRA finds that even Mr. LaPierre is subject to review. You will hear him say, no one should escape review, including me. Mr. LaPierre, we file a Form 990. It is, in fact, the tax IRS form that is for the IRS. That form, the National Rifle Association found that Mr. LaPierre had received an excess benefit to the tune of just over \$300,000.

FILED: NEW YORK COUNTY CLERK 01/18/2023 10:48 PM INDEX NO. 451625/2020

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1086

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

Demand was made. He paid it. He didn't negotiate it.

He wrote a check. He reimbursed the National Rifle

Association to the tune of just over \$300,000. And what else did he do? He paid his taxes. He paid his taxes to the tune of \$70,000-plus, which is what you'll hear. That \$300,000, though, represents the totality of excess benefits from the time period of 2015 forward.

We're going to talk about Mr. LaPierre, his travel, what he's accused of doing. But what was found to be an excess benefit was, in fact, repaid. And it was prepaid [sic] prepetition, and it was repaid before Attorney General James commences her action.

Now, let's get there. August 6th of 2020. The New York Attorney General seeks dissolution of the National Rifle Association. Your Honor, that's about 150 days before the filing of this bankruptcy. Some would have you believe that this case has been pending for months or years. I don't think it's intentional. It's just that this is an incredibly condensed time period. That case is August of 2020. The very first claim in the prayer, the prayer for relief, the very first remedy that they seek is dissolution. To suggest that it is a red herring, to suggest that it is the bogeyman, is to suggest that we do not have a duty to protect this organization from dissolution or the appointment of a receivership. That claim for relief goes straight to the

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1087

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

# **EXHIBIT D Filed Under Seal**

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1088

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

# **EXHIBIT E Filed Under Seal**

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1089

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

## **EXHIBIT F**

Filed Under Seal

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1090

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

## **EXHIBIT G Filed Under Seal**

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1091

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

## **EXHIBIT H Filed Under Seal**

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1092

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

## **EXHIBIT I**

## Filed Under Seal

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1093

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

## **EXHIBIT J**

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1093

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

From: Connell, Monica
To: Svetlana Eisenberg
Subject: RE: In camera review

**Date:** Wednesday, November 16, 2022 2:16:00 PM

Thank you. Was what was provided all documents or a sampling, and if a sampling, how was that

**From:** Svetlana Eisenberg <sme@brewerattorneys.com>

**Sent:** Wednesday, November 16, 2022 2:00 PM **To:** Connell, Monica <Monica.Connell@ag.ny.gov>

Subject: Re: In camera review

Monica.

We provided to Judge Sherwood privileged communications between the NRA and its counsel that relate to the NRA's ongoing efforts to ensure compliance with applicable laws, regulations, and its own policies. In addition, we provided communications with a number of lawyers, including our firm, Don Lan, Alex Reid, and John Frazer. The subject matter of the communications included calculation of potential excess benefits, determinations of whether something is an excess benefit, vendor compliance, and conflicts of interest.

The documents were compiled by running searches for communications with referenced counsel concerning the above-referenced topics.

Regards, Svetlana

Svetlana M. Eisenberg | Partner Brewer, Attorneys & Counselors 750 Lexington Avenue, 14th Floor New York, New York 10022

Office Direct: 212.224.8817 Office Main: 212.489.1400

Cell: 929.319.1731 Fax: 212.751.2849

sme@brewerattorneys.com www.brewerattorneys.com

#### **BREWER**

This communication (including any attachments) is intended for the sole use of the intended recipient, and may contain material that is confidential, privileged, attorney work product, and/or subject to privacy laws. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby kindly notified that any use, disclosure, or copying of this communication or any part thereof is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please delete this communication, including any copies or printouts, and notify us immediately by return email or at the telephone number above. Brewer, Attorneys and Counselors asserts in respect of this communication all applicable confidentiality, privilege, and/or privacy rights to the fullest extent permitted by law. Thank you.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1093

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

From: Connell, Monica < Monica.Connell@ag.ny.gov>

**Sent:** Wednesday, November 16, 2022 8:53 AM **To:** Svetlana Eisenberg < <a href="mailto:sme@brewerattorneys.com">sme@brewerattorneys.com</a>>

10. Svetiana Lisenberg \sine@brewerattomeys.co

**Subject:** Re: In camera review

Svetlana,

I understand the time pressures. Thanks for responding. My request and my understanding was that we are supposed to be told how the NRA is sampling. Please let me know if you are going to do that.

Thanks.

Monica

#### Get <u>Outlook for iOS</u>

**From:** Svetlana Eisenberg < sme@brewerattorneys.com > **Sent:** Wednesday, November 16, 2022 7:11:33 AM **To:** Connell, Monica < Monica.Connell@ag.ny.gov >

**Subject:** In camera review

#### [EXTERNAL]

Monica,

Apologies for not responding yesterday. As you know, we are preparing for the upcoming depositions and making productions.

The documents provided to Judge Sherwood for in camera review are a representative sample of privileged documents to which the NYAG is not entitled. Separately and together, they demonstrate that the NYAG's waiver argument has no merit.

They cover a variety of years, lawyers, law firms, and issues.

Please let me know if you have any further questions or if it would be helpful to have a call.

Regards, Svetlana

Svetlana M. Eisenberg | Partner Brewer, Attorneys & Counselors 750 Lexington Avenue, 14th Floor New York, New York 10022

Office Direct: 212.224.8817 Office Main: 212.489.1400

Cell: 929.319.1731 Fax: 212.751.2849

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1093 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

sme@brewerattorneys.com www.brewerattorneys.com

**IMPORTANT NOTICE:** This e-mail, including any attachments, may be confidential, privileged or otherwise legally protected. It is intended only for the addressee. If you received this e-mail in error or from someone who was not authorized to send it to you, do not disseminate, copy or otherwise use this e-mail or its attachments. Please notify the sender immediately by reply e-mail and delete the e-mail from your system.

CAUTION: This email is from outside the organization. DO NOT CLICK a link or open an attachment unless you know the content is safe and are expecting it from the sender. If in doubt, contact the sender separately to verify the content.

\_\_\_\_\_

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1094

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

## **EXHIBIT K**

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1094 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

From: Connell, Monica

To: <u>Dawn M. Wilson; Svetlana Eisenberg; Peter Sherwood</u>

Cc: kent@correlllawgroup.com; WFleming@gagespencer.com; tmclish@akingump.com; Thompson, Stephen;

SFarber@winston.com; Sarah Rogers; PBannon@winston.com; Sargent, Nina; mwerbner@werbnerlaw.com; mmacdougall@akingump.com; Stern, Emily; samantha.block@akingump.com; hevans@akingump.com; Noah

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

Peters; Stern, Emily; Thompson, Stephen

Subject: RE: Pending motions, People v. NRA

Date: Monday, November 21, 2022 1:48:00 PM

Attachments: 2022.11.14 SM - Argument Trans ROUGH.pdf

image002.png image003.png

Dear Ms. Wilson,

Thank you for your email today. We have received only a "rough" of the transcript of the conference. I have attached a copy of that to this email. I inquired of the Court Reporter and asked for the final version. I understand we can expect to receive it today.

Plaintiff needs to raise an important issue. At the November 14, 2022 conference, the NRA indicated that it was going to provide a sample of the allegedly privileged materials for in camera review. This included assertedly privileged materials that generally fall into two categories: (1) communications with and information shared between the NRA and third parties; and (2) communications between the NRA and its counsel related to the NRA's compliance reform efforts, over which Plaintiff has alleged the NRA has waived privilege by putting such matters at issue and/or for which information the NRA has improperly used privilege as a sword and shield. These two categories were confirmed in Ms. Eisenberg's November 15, 2022 email to the Special Master. Again, it is not solely the documents that are at issue but the NRA's attempts to block Plaintiff from obtaining access to information it relies upon in asserting that it has appropriately calculated excess benefits, investigated whistleblower complaints, addressed alleged malfeasance, and implemented reforms regarding conflicts of interest and vendor procurement.

At our request, the Special Master directed, and the NRA agreed, to provide the protocol of how it seelcted the sample materials provided to the Special Master. The NRA has refused to do so, saying only the NRA provided "a representative sample of privileged documents to which the NYAG is not entitled. Separately and together, they demonstrate that the NYAG's waiver argument has no merit. They cover a variety of years, lawyers, law firms, and issues." We believe that it is necessary for the NRA to articulate how it selected the sample it has submitted to the Special Master to determine whether it is in fact representative of the entirely of the categories of documents it has withheld from production. If the sample provided is not representative of the larger population of withheld documents, the results of Judge Sherwood's in camera review cannot be extrapolated to the entire population. We therefore ask that the NRA disclose how it selected the documents it submitted, as directed by Judge Sherwood.

Thank you,

Monica Connell

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1094

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023



### Monica Connell Senior Litigation Counsel

New York State Office of the Attorney General 28 Liberty Street, 19th Floor | New York, NY 10005 Tel: (212) 416-8965 | Monica.Connell@ag.ny.gov

\_\_\_\_\_

The information contained in this e-mail and any attachments to this e-mail is privileged and confidential information, and is intended only for the use of the individuals or entities named as addressees. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient or the employee, agent, or service-provider responsible to deliver it to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution, or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please immediately notify the sender by telephone at 212-416-8965. The address, email address and fax numbers provided herein are not for service of papers absent express agreement to the same. Thank you.

From: Dawn M. Wilson <dwilson@ganfershore.com>

Sent: Monday, November 21, 2022 12:22 PM

**To:** Svetlana Eisenberg <sme@brewerattorneys.com>; Peter Sherwood

<psherwood@ganfershore.com>

**Cc:** Connell, Monica < Monica. Connell@ag.ny.gov>; kent@correlllawgroup.com;

WFleming@gagespencer.com; tmclish@akingump.com; Thompson, Stephen

<Stephen.Thompson@ag.ny.gov>; SFarber@winston.com; Sarah Rogers

<sbr@brewerattorneys.com>; PBannon@winston.com; Sargent, Nina <Nina.Sargent@ag.ny.gov>;
mwerbner@werbnerlaw.com; mmacdougall@akingump.com; Stern, Emily <Emily.Stern@ag.ny.gov>;
samantha.block@akingump.com; hevans@akingump.com; Noah Peters

<nbp@BrewerAttorneys.com>

Subject: RE: Pending motions, People v. NRA

#### [EXTERNAL]

Counsel,

Judge Sherwood has completed the review of the documents submitted by the NRA for in camera review. Specifically documents 1 -33 and 87 - 94, have been reviewed and determined to be protected by the attorney-client privilege. This is a bottom line determination. A reasoned decision will be issued in coming days.

In addition, in accordance with the discussion at the hearing last week, Judge Sherwood at this time is denying the NRA's motion for legal fees related to the Aaronson document review and production, without prejudice to the NRA renewing that motion with the proper support necessary to satisfy its burden.

Will someone please forward me the transcript when it is received?

COUNTY CLERK

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1094

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

Thank you,

#### Dawn M. Wilson

Counsel



Celebrating Over 40 Years Serving Clients

360 Lexington Avenue New York, New York 10017 Main: 212.922.9250 Direct: 212.922.9181

Fax: 212.922.9335 dwilson@ganfershore.com

NOTE: The information contained in this E-Mail is confidential and may be legally privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you must not read, use or disseminate the information. Although this E-Mail and any attachments are believed to be free of any virus or other defect that might affect any computer system into which it is received and opened, it is the responsibility of the recipient to ensure that it is virus free and no responsibility is accepted by the sender or Ganfer Shore Leeds & Zauderer LLP for any loss or damage arising in any way from its use. This E-Mail is not intended to create a binding agreement of any kind, nor is it intended to be a binding counter-offer to any offer that may be pending, unless otherwise expressly stated. It is intended to be an informal response to any pending proposal, part of an ongoing negotiation which awaits a written agreement signed by the party or parties to be charged before being legally binding. For this E-Mail to create any form of a binding agreement, it must include an affirmative statement to that effect.

**From:** Svetlana Eisenberg < sme@brewerattorneys.com >

Sent: Sunday, November 13, 2022 4:07 PM

**To:** Peter Sherwood < <u>psherwood@ganfershore.com</u>>

Cc: Monica.Connell@ag.nv.gov; kent@correlllawgroup.com; WFleming@gagespencer.com; tmclish@akingump.com; Stephen.Thompson@ag.nv.gov; SFarber@winston.com; Sarah Rogers <sbr@BrewerAttorneys.com>; PBannon@winston.com; Nina.Sargent@ag.nv.gov;

mwerbner@werbnerlaw.com; mmacdougall@akingump.com; Emily.Stern@ag.ny.gov; Dawn M. Wilson <a href="mailto:samantha.block@akingump.com">dwilson@ganfershore.com</a>; <a href="mailto:samantha.block@akingump.com">samantha.block@akingump.com</a>; <a href="mailto:hevans@akingump.com">hevans@akingump.com</a>; <a href="mailto:hevans@akin

Noah Peters < nbp@BrewerAttorneys.com> Subject: RE: Pending motions, People v. NRA

Your Honor,

On behalf of the NRA, below is timing update with regard to the documents for in camera review.

First, the NRA will provide privileged documents involving third parties for in camera review on Monday (tomorrow). The NRA believes that Your Honor will find it helpful to have a document-bydocument log (index) that reflects the bases of the claimed privileges in the context of these documents (e.g., the third party's necessary role in the communications). The NRA requests until midnight on Wednesday to provide that index.

**Second**, in preparing the third party documents for in camera review, the NRA also determined (based on the review of individual documents) that some documents (i) are not privileged, or (ii) are privileged but, given Judge Cohen's recent ruling, can be produced to the NYAG if the NYAG agrees to

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1094

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

the stipulation memorialized in the attached email exchange between the NRA and the NYAG. The NRA will produce, subject to the stipulation to the extent applicable, these documents to the NYAG on Tuesday.

**Third**, the NRA will share with Your Honor on Monday for in-camera review samples of privileged documents related to the NRA's efforts to ensure its compliance with its governance controls. As you will see, those documents do not involve third parties and are between the NRA and its counsel. Further, the NRA has no intention whatsoever of relying on, introducing, or referencing any of these privileged documents in support of or as part of any of its defenses. The NRA believes the samples provided on Monday will assist Your Honor in determining that the NYAG's waiver argument lacks merit. Of course, because the NRA is not asserting an advice of counsel defense and will not rely upon or refer to any of these documents for any defense, there is no basis for any waiver claim.

We look forward to seeing you at the hearing on the pending motions tomorrow at 10 a.m. E.S.T. (Pursuant to the Special Master Stipulation, the NRA arranged for a court reporter to join the video call. An invitation and a link were sent on 11/11 at 7:18 pm.) In the meantime, should you have any questions, please do not hesitate to let us know.

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Regards,
Svetlana Eisenberg

Svetlana M. Eisenberg | Partner Brewer, Attorneys & Counselors 750 Lexington Avenue, 14th Floor New York, New York 10022

Office Direct: 212.224.8817 Office Main: 212.489.1400

Cell: 929.319.1731 Fax: 212.751.2849

sme@brewerattorneys.com www.brewerattorneys.com

#### **BREWER**

This communication (including any attachments) is intended for the sole use of the intended recipient, and may contain material that is confidential, privileged, attorney work product, and/or subject to privacy laws. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby kindly notified that any use, disclosure, or copying of this communication or any part thereof is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please delete this communication, including any copies or printouts, and notify us immediately by return email or at the telephone number above. Brewer, Attorneys and Counselors asserts in respect of this communication all applicable confidentiality, privilege, and/or privacy rights to the fullest extent permitted by law. Thank you.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1094

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

From: Svetlana Eisenberg <sme@brewerattorneys.com>

Sent: Saturday, November 12, 2022 11:48 PM

**To:** Peter Sherwood < <u>psherwood@ganfershore.com</u>>

**Cc:** Monica.Connell@ag.ny.gov; kent@correlllawgroup.com; WFleming@gagespencer.com; tmclish@akingump.com; Stephen.Thompson@ag.ny.gov; SFarber@winston.com; Sarah Rogers

<<u>sbr@brewerattorneys.com</u>>; <u>PBannon@winston.com</u>; <u>Nina.Sargent@ag.ny.gov</u>;

<u>mwerbner@werbnerlaw.com</u>; <u>mmacdougall@akingump.com</u>; <u>Emily.Stern@ag.ny.gov</u>; <u>Dawn M. Wilson <dwilson@ganfershore.com</u>>; <u>samantha.block@akingump.com</u>; <u>hevans@akingump.com</u>

Subject: Re: Pending motions, People v. NRA

Your Honor,

We will be able to provide a firm ETA tomorrow afternoon. I will be in touch then.

Regards, Svetlana

Svetlana M. Eisenberg | Partner Brewer, Attorneys & Counselors 750 Lexington Avenue, 14th Floor

New York, New York 10022 Office Direct: 212.224.8817 Office Main: 212.489.1400

Cell: 929.319.1731 Fax: 212.751.2849

sme@brewerattorneys.com www.brewerattorneys.com

**From:** Svetlana Eisenberg <<u>sme@brewerattorneys.com</u>>

**Sent:** Friday, November 11, 2022 11:50:04 PM

**To:** Peter Sherwood < <u>psherwood@ganfershore.com</u>>

**Cc:** Monica.Connell@ag.ny.gov < Monica.Connell@ag.ny.gov >; kent@correlllawgroup.com

<kent@correlllawgroup.com>; WFleming@gagespencer.com <WFleming@gagespencer.com>;

tmclish@akingump.com <tmclish@akingump.com>; Stephen.Thompson@ag.ny.gov

<<u>Stephen.Thompson@ag.nv.gov</u>>; <u>SFarber@winston.com</u> <<u>SFarber@winston.com</u>>; Sarah Rogers

<<u>sbr@brewerattorneys.com</u>>; <u>PBannon@winston.com</u> <<u>PBannon@winston.com</u>>;

Nina.Sargent@ag.nv.gov <Nina.Sargent@ag.nv.gov>; mwerbner@werbnerlaw.com

<mwerbner@werbnerlaw.com>; mmacdougall@akingump.com <mmacdougall@akingump.com>;

<u>Emily.Stern@ag.ny.gov</u> < <u>Emily.Stern@ag.ny.gov</u>>; Dawn M. Wilson < <u>dwilson@ganfershore.com</u>>; <u>samantha.block@akingump.com</u> < <u>samantha.block@akingump.com</u>>; <u>hevans@akingump.com</u>

<<u>hevans@akingump.com</u>>

Subject: Re: Pending motions, People v. NRA

Your Honor, Unfortunately, we ran into a few issues and will not be able to provide the documents this evening.

We will be able to provide an ETA tomorrow and will send an update then.

Please accept our apologies for the delay.

Thank you.

Regards,

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1094

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

#### Svetlana

**From:** Peter Sherwood < psherwood@ganfershore.com >

**Sent:** Friday, November 11, 2022 3:55:17 PM

**To:** Svetlana Eisenberg < <a href="mailto:sme@brewerattorneys.com">sme@brewerattorneys.com</a>>

Cc: Monica.Connell@ag.ny.gov < Monica.Connell@ag.ny.gov >; kent@correlllawgroup.com

<kent@correlllawgroup.com>; WFleming@gagespencer.com <WFleming@gagespencer.com>;

tmclish@akingump.com <tmclish@akingump.com>; Svetlana Eisenberg

<sme@brewerattorneys.com>; Stephen.Thompson@ag.nv.gov <Stephen.Thompson@ag.nv.gov>;

<u>SFarber@winston.com</u> <<u>SFarber@winston.com</u>>; Sarah Rogers <<u>sbr@brewerattorneys.com</u>>;

<u>PBannon@winston.com</u> < <u>PBannon@winston.com</u>>; <u>Nina.Sargent@ag.ny.gov</u>

<<u>Nina.Sargent@ag.ny.gov</u>>; <u>mwerbner@werbnerlaw.com</u> <<u>mwerbner@werbnerlaw.com</u>>;

mmacdougall@akingump.com <mmacdougall@akingump.com>; Emily.Stern@ag.ny.gov

<<u>Emily.Stern@ag.ny.gov</u>>; Dawn M. Wilson <<u>dwilson@ganfershore.com</u>>;

samantha.block@akingump.com <samantha.block@akingump.com>; hevans@akingump.com

<hevans@akingump.com>

Subject: Re: Pending motions, People v. NRA

Ms. Eisenberg,

I appreciate the extraordinary efforts you are making to comply with my request in a timely manner.

Best OPS

Sent from my iPhone

#### **Peter Sherwood**

Senior counsel



Celebrating Over 40 Years Serving Clients

360 Lexington Avenue
New York, New York 10017
Main: 212.922.9250
Direct: 212.823.0925

**Fax:** 212.922.9335

psherwood@ganfershore.com

NOTE: The information contained in this E-Mail is confidential and may be legally privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you must not read, use or disseminate the information. Although this E-Mail and any attachments are believed to be free of any virus or other defect that might affect any computer system into which it is received and opened, it is the responsibility of the recipient to ensure that it is virus free and no responsibility is accepted by the sender or Ganfer Shore Leeds & Zauderer LLP for any loss or damage arising in any way from its use. This E-Mail is not intended to create a binding agreement of any kind, nor is it intended to be a binding counter-offer to any offer that may be pending, unless otherwise expressly stated. It is intended to be an informal response to any pending proposal, part of an ongoing negotiation which awaits a written agreement signed by the party or parties to be charged before being legally binding. For this E-Mail to create any form of a binding agreement, it must include an affirmative statement to that effect.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1094

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

On Nov 11, 2022, at 3:29 PM, Svetlana Eisenberg < <a href="mailto:sme@brewerattorneys.com">sme@brewerattorneys.com</a> wrote:

Dear Judge Sherwood,

Thank you for your message below. It was forwarded to the parties as requested. The NRA is working on complying with Your Honor's request. We are intending to respond today before 12 midnight.

Thank you. Regards, Svetlana

Svetlana M. Eisenberg | Partner Brewer, Attorneys & Counselors 750 Lexington Avenue, 14th Floor

New York, New York 10022 Office Direct: 212.224.8817 Office Main: 212.489.1400

Cell: 929.319.1731 Fax: 212.751.2849

sme@brewerattornevs.com www.brewerattornevs.com

**From:** Svetlana Eisenberg <<u>sme@brewerattorneys.com</u>>

Sent: Wednesday, November 9, 2022 10:39 AM

**To:** Monica Connell (OFFICIAL) <<u>monica.connell@ag.ny.gov</u>>; Kent Correll <<u>kent@correlllawgroup.com</u>>; William Fleming <<u>WFleming@gagespencer.com</u>>; McLish, Thomas <<u>tmclish@akingump.com</u>>; Farber, Seth <<u>SFarber@winston.com</u>>; <u>mwerbner@werbnerlaw.com</u>

**Subject:** Fwd: Pending motions, People v. NRA

Pls see email below from Judge Sherwood.

Svetlana M. Eisenberg | Partner Brewer, Attorneys & Counselors 750 Lexington Avenue, 14th Floor New York, New York 10022

Office Direct: 212.224.8817 Office Main: 212.489.1400

Cell: 929.319.1731 Fax: 212.751.2849

sme@brewerattorneys.com www.brewerattorneys.com

**From:** Peter Sherwood < <u>psherwood@ganfershore.com</u>>

**Sent:** Tuesday, November 8, 2022 5:39 PM

**To:** Svetlana Eisenberg < <a href="mailto:sme@brewerattorneys.com">sme@brewerattorneys.com</a>>

Subject: Pending motions, People v. NRA

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1094

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

Dear Miss Eisenberg,

I have completed an initial review of the Attorney General's motion, dated October 20, the NRA's opposition, dated November 4 and the relevant case law. The cases make clear that "determining document immunity claims and reviewing them are largely fact-specific processes" (see spectrum systems international corp. v. Chemical Bank, 78 NY 2d 371,381 (1991). As such fact-finders are often encouraged to conduct in camera reviews (see id). I have determined that needs to be done here. Please re-review the documents the NRA wishes to withhold and provide for in camera review the documents the NRA maintains are immune from disclosure. If possible, please make them available for my review by this Friday, November 11.

Also, please forward this email to all counsel ASAP.

Thank you,

O. P. Sherwood

Sent from my iPhone

#### **Peter Sherwood**

Senior counsel

#### <image001.png>

Celebrating Over 40 Years Serving Clients

360 Lexington Avenue
New York, New York 10017
Main: 212.922.9250
Direct: 212.823.0925

Fax: 212.922.9335

psherwood@ganfershore.com

NOTE: The information contained in this E-Mail is confidential and may be legally privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you must not read, use or disseminate the information. Although this E-Mail and any attachments are believed to be free of any virus or other defect that might affect any computer system into which it is received and opened, it is the responsibility of the recipient to ensure that it is virus free and no responsibility is accepted by the sender or Ganfer Shore Leeds & Zauderer LLP for any loss or damage arising in any way from its use. This E-Mail is not intended to create a binding agreement of any kind, nor is it intended to be a binding counter-offer to any offer that may be pending, unless otherwise expressly stated. It is intended to be an informal response to any pending proposal, part of an ongoing negotiation which awaits a written agreement signed by the party or parties to be charged before being legally binding. For this E-Mail to create any form of a binding agreement, it must include an affirmative statement to that effect.

CAUTION: This email is from outside the organization. DO NOT CLICK a link or open an attachment unless you know the content is safe and are expecting it from the sender. If in doubt, contact the sender separately to verify the content.

-----

CAUTION: This email is from outside the organization. DO NOT CLICK a link or open an attachment unless you know the content is safe and are expecting it from the sender. If in doubt, contact the sender separately to verify the content.

-----

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1095

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

## **EXHIBIT** L

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1095

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

From: Svetlana Eisenberg
To: Peter Sherwood

Cc: Connell, Monica; kent@correlllawgroup.com; WFleming@gagespencer.com; tmclish@akingump.com; Thompson,

Stephen; SFarber@winston.com; Sarah Rogers; PBannon@winston.com; Sargent, Nina; mwerbner@werbnerlaw.com; mmacdougall@akingump.com; Stern, Emily; Dawn M. Wilson;

samantha.block@akingump.com; hevans@akingump.com; Noah Peters

Subject: Re: Pending motions, People v. NRA

Date: Tuesday, November 15, 2022 12:39:40 AM

Attachments: <u>image001.png</u>

gslzlogo finalsm2 53dc6904-292c-4cae-b56e-3714155393cc.png

#### [EXTERNAL]

Your Honor.

The NRA produces two sets of documents for in camera review as requested.

Link: <a href="https://filecloud.brewerattorneys.com/Public/?folder=6bf9a1a9">https://filecloud.brewerattorneys.com/Public/?folder=6bf9a1a9</a>

**First**, documents Bates Numbered IN CAMERA 0001 through 0086 are from the category of documents referenced at the bottom of page 11 and the top of page 12 on the NYAG's letter dated October 20, 2022, that is, communications involving third parties. As previously noted, the NRA will provide an index for these documents on Wednesday, November 15, 2022. The index will explain the NRA's relationship with—and the role of—these third parties to make clear that the privileges were not waived.

**Second**, documents Bates-numbered IN CAMERA 0087 through 0094 are privileged communications between the NRA and its counsel related to the NRA's continued efforts to ensure compliance with applicable laws, rules, and policies. These documents are immune from production pursuant to subsections (b), (c), and (d) of CPLR 3101 and CPLR 4503. The NRA is producing these documents for *in camera* review. On behalf of the NRA, we reiterate that the NRA has no intention of utilizing these documents at trial or mentioning advice of its attorneys at trial. Therefore, there is no merit to the NYAG's waiver argument and, in fact, no basis for *in camera* review. An index to Documents Batesnumbered IN CAMERA 0087 through 0094 is below.

A password will be sent to Your Honor by separate email.

87	June 18, 2018	Confidential correspondence between an NRA employee and its outside counsel concerning, inter alia, collection of specified documents to inform (i) counsel's legal advice to the NRA; and (ii) provision of counsel's legal services to the NRA.
88	May 14, 2019	Confidential email exchange among an NRA Director, the NRA's General Counsel, and counsel to the NRA's Board of Directors regarding, inter alia, conflict of interest matters and related disclosures, including (i) email messages from the Director soliciting and providing information to inform legal advice to the Director and the NRA; and (ii) email correspondence from the General Counsel providing such analysis and advice to the Director and the NRA.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1095

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

89	June 2021	Confidential email correspondence between the NRA's outside counsel and the NRA, including (i) email message from counsel rendering legal advice to the NRA concerning, inter alia, tax law matters; and (ii) confidential email messages from the NRA to outside counsel soliciting and providing information to inform such legal advice to the NRA.	
90	July 6, 2021	Confidential email message thread involving the NRA, its outside counsel, and its General Counsel, in which counsel provide (i) legal advice to the NRA concerning, inter alia, tax law matters; and (ii) information to solicit and inform further legal advice to the NRA.	
91	September 15, 2021	Confidential email exchange between the NRA's General Counsel and outside counsel concerning, inter alia, tax law matters and IRS disclosure matters, in which counsel (i) seek, (ii) provide information to inform, and (iii) provide legal advice and services to the NRA.	
92	November 10-11, 2021	Confidential email thread consisting of (i) email messages from NRA's outside counsel providing legal advice to the NRA concerning, inter alia, IRS disclosure/taxation matters and (ii) email message from the NRA's General Counsel providing information to inform and soliciting further legal advice in connection with same.	
93	November 13, 2021	Confidential email exchange between the NRA's General Counsel and NRA's outside counsel concerning, inter alia, tax law matters and IRS disclosure, in which counsel (i) seek, (ii) provide information to inform, and (iii) provide legal advice and services to the NRA.	
94	April 27, 2022	Confidential email message exchange among the NRA's Treasurer and CFO and NRA's outside counsel concerning, inter alia, IRS disclosure matters, in which (i) an NRA employee provides information to inform and seeks legal advice to the NRA from counsel; and (ii) NRA counsel provides information to the NRA in the course of providing legal services to the NRA.	

Regards, Svetlana

Svetlana M. Eisenberg | Partner Brewer, Attorneys & Counselors 750 Lexington Avenue, 14th Floor

New York, New York 10022 Office Direct: 212.224.8817 Office Main: 212.489.1400

Cell: 929.319.1731 Fax: 212.751.2849

sme@brewerattorneys.com www.brewerattorneys.com

BREWER

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1095

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

This communication (including any attachments) is intended for the sole use of the intended recipient, and may contain material that is confidential, privileged, attorney work product, and/or subject to privacy laws. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby kindly notified that any use, disclosure, or copying of this communication or any part thereof is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please delete this communication, including any copies or printouts, and notify us immediately by return email or at the telephone number above. Brewer, Attorneys and Counselors asserts in respect of this communication all applicable confidentiality, privilege, and/or privacy rights to the fullest extent permitted by law. Thank you.

**From:** Peter Sherwood <psherwood@ganfershore.com>

Sent: Sunday, November 13, 2022 8:46 PM

**To:** Svetlana Eisenberg <sme@brewerattorneys.com>

Cc: Monica.Connell@ag.ny.gov <Monica.Connell@ag.ny.gov>; kent@correlllawgroup.com <kent@correlllawgroup.com>; WFleming@gagespencer.com <WFleming@gagespencer.com>; tmclish@akingump.com <tmclish@akingump.com>; Stephen.Thompson@ag.ny.gov <Stephen.Thompson@ag.ny.gov>; SFarber@winston.com <SFarber@winston.com>; Sarah Rogers <sbr@BrewerAttorneys.com>; PBannon@winston.com <PBannon@winston.com>; Nina.Sargent@ag.ny.gov <Nina.Sargent@ag.ny.gov>; mwerbner@werbnerlaw.com <mwerbner@werbnerlaw.com>; mmacdougall@akingump.com <mmacdougall@akingump.com>; Emily.Stern@ag.ny.gov <Emily.Stern@ag.ny.gov>; Dawn M. Wilson <dwilson@ganfershore.com>; samantha.block@akingump.com>; hevans@akingump.com <hevans@akingump.com>; Noah Peters <nbp@BrewerAttorneys.com>

Subject: RE: Pending motions, People v. NRA

Ms. Eisenberg, Thanks. See you tomorrow. OPS

#### **Peter Sherwood**

Senior counsel



Celebrating Over 40 Years Serving Clients

360 Lexington Avenue New York, New York 10017 **Main:** 212.922.9250

Direct: 212.823.0925
Fax: 212.922.9335
psherwood@ganfershore.com

NOTE: The information contained in this E-Mail is confidential and may be legally privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1095

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

must not read, use or disseminate the information. Although this E-Mail and any attachments are believed to be free of any virus or other defect that might affect any computer system into which it is received and opened, it is the responsibility of the recipient to ensure that it is virus free and no responsibility is accepted by the sender or Ganfer Shore Leeds & Zauderer LLP for any loss or damage arising in any way from its use. This E-Mail is not intended to create a binding agreement of any kind, nor is it intended to be a binding counter-offer to any offer that may be pending, unless otherwise expressly stated. It is intended to be an informal response to any pending proposal, part of an ongoing negotiation which awaits a written agreement signed by the party or parties to be charged before being legally binding. For this E-Mail to create any form of a binding agreement, it must include an affirmative statement to that effect.

**From:** Svetlana Eisenberg <sme@brewerattorneys.com>

Sent: Sunday, November 13, 2022 4:07 PM

**To:** Peter Sherwood <psherwood@ganfershore.com>

**Cc:** Monica.Connell@ag.ny.gov; kent@correlllawgroup.com; WFleming@gagespencer.com; tmclish@akingump.com; Stephen.Thompson@ag.ny.gov; SFarber@winston.com; Sarah Rogers <sbr@BrewerAttorneys.com>; PBannon@winston.com; Nina.Sargent@ag.ny.gov; mwerbner@werbnerlaw.com; mmacdougall@akingump.com; Emily.Stern@ag.ny.gov; Dawn M. Wilson <dwilson@ganfershore.com>; samantha.block@akingump.com; hevans@akingump.com; Noah Peters <nbp@BrewerAttorneys.com>

Subject: RE: Pending motions, People v. NRA

Your Honor,

On behalf of the NRA, below is timing update with regard to the documents for in camera review.

**First**, the NRA will provide privileged documents involving third parties for in camera review on Monday (tomorrow). The NRA believes that Your Honor will find it helpful to have a document-by-document log (index) that reflects the bases of the claimed privileges in the context of these documents (e.g., the third party's necessary role in the communications). The NRA requests until midnight on Wednesday to provide that index.

**Second**, in preparing the third party documents for in camera review, the NRA also determined (based on the review of individual documents) that some documents (i) are not privileged, or (ii) are privileged but, given Judge Cohen's recent ruling, can be produced to the NYAG if the NYAG agrees to the stipulation memorialized in the attached email exchange between the NRA and the NYAG. The NRA will produce, subject to the stipulation to the extent applicable, these documents to the NYAG on Tuesday.

**Third**, the NRA will share with Your Honor on Monday for in-camera review samples of privileged documents related to the NRA's efforts to ensure its compliance with its governance controls. As you will see, those documents do not involve third parties and are between the NRA and its counsel. Further, the NRA has no intention whatsoever of relying on, introducing, or referencing any of these privileged documents in support of or as part of any of its defenses. The NRA believes the samples provided on Monday will assist Your Honor in determining that the NYAG's waiver argument lacks merit. Of course, because the NRA is not asserting an advice of counsel defense and will not rely upon or refer to any of these documents for any defense, there is no basis for any waiver claim.

We look forward to seeing you at the hearing on the pending motions tomorrow at 10 a.m. E.S.T. (Pursuant to the Special Master Stipulation, the NRA arranged for a court reporter to join the video call. An invitation and a link were sent on 11/11 at 7:18 pm.) In the meantime, should you have any questions, please do not hesitate to let us know.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1095

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Regards, Svetlana Eisenberg

Svetlana M. Eisenberg | Partner Brewer, Attorneys & Counselors 750 Lexington Avenue, 14th Floor New York, New York 10022 Office Direct: 212.224.8817

Office Main: 212.489.1400

Cell: 929.319.1731 Fax: 212.751.2849

sme@brewerattorneys.com www.brewerattorneys.com

#### **BREWER**

This communication (including any attachments) is intended for the sole use of the intended recipient, and may contain material that is confidential, privileged, attorney work product, and/or subject to privacy laws. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby kindly notified that any use, disclosure, or copying of this communication or any part thereof is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please delete this communication, including any copies or printouts, and notify us immediately by return email or at the telephone number above. Brewer, Attorneys and Counselors asserts in respect of this communication all applicable confidentiality, privilege, and/or privacy rights to the fullest extent permitted by law. Thank you.

**From:** Svetlana Eisenberg < <u>sme@brewerattorneys.com</u>>

Sent: Saturday, November 12, 2022 11:48 PM

**To:** Peter Sherwood < psherwood@ganfershore.com >

**Cc:** Monica.Connell@ag.ny.gov; kent@correlllawgroup.com; WFleming@gagespencer.com; tmclish@akingump.com; Stephen.Thompson@ag.ny.gov; SFarber@winston.com; Sarah Rogers <sbr@brewerattorneys.com>; PBannon@winston.com; Nina.Sargent@ag.ny.gov; mwerbner@werbnerlaw.com; mmacdougall@akingump.com; Emily.Stern@ag.ny.gov; Dawn M. Wilson <dwilson@ganfershore.com>; samantha.block@akingump.com; hevans@akingump.com

Subject: Re: Pending motions, People v. NRA

Your Honor,

We will be able to provide a firm ETA tomorrow afternoon. I will be in touch then. Regards,

Svetlana

Svetlana M. Eisenberg | Partner Brewer, Attorneys & Counselors

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1095

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

750 Lexington Avenue, 14th Floor

New York, New York 10022 Office Direct: 212.224.8817 Office Main: 212.489.1400

Cell: 929.319.1731 Fax: 212.751.2849

sme@brewerattorneys.com www.brewerattorneys.com

**From:** Svetlana Eisenberg <<u>sme@brewerattorneys.com</u>>

**Sent:** Friday, November 11, 2022 11:50:04 PM

**To:** Peter Sherwood psherwood@ganfershore.com

Cc: Monica.Connell@ag.ny.gov < Monica.Connell@ag.ny.gov >; kent@correlllawgroup.com

<kent@correlllawgroup.com>; WFleming@gagespencer.com <WFleming@gagespencer.com>;

tmclish@akingump.com <tmclish@akingump.com>; Stephen.Thompson@ag.ny.gov

<<u>Stephen.Thompson@ag.ny.gov</u>>; <u>SFarber@winston.com</u> <<u>SFarber@winston.com</u>>; Sarah Rogers

<<u>sbr@brewerattorneys.com</u>>; <u>PBannon@winston.com</u> <<u>PBannon@winston.com</u>>;

Nina.Sargent@ag.nv.gov < Nina.Sargent@ag.nv.gov >; mwerbner@werbnerlaw.com

<mwerbner@werbnerlaw.com>; mmacdougall@akingump.com <mmacdougall@akingump.com>;

Emily.Stern@ag.ny.gov < Emily.Stern@ag.ny.gov>; Dawn M. Wilson < dwilson@ganfershore.com>;

samantha.block@akingump.com <samantha.block@akingump.com>; hevans@akingump.com

<hevans@akingump.com>

Subject: Re: Pending motions, People v. NRA

Your Honor, Unfortunately, we ran into a few issues and will not be able to provide the documents this evening.

We will be able to provide an ETA tomorrow and will send an update then.

Please accept our apologies for the delay.

Thank you.

Regards,

Svetlana

**From:** Peter Sherwood psherwood@ganfershore.com

**Sent:** Friday, November 11, 2022 3:55:17 PM

**To:** Svetlana Eisenberg < <a href="mailto:sme@brewerattorneys.com">sme@brewerattorneys.com</a>>

**Cc:** Monica.Connell@ag.ny.gov < Monica.Connell@ag.ny.gov >; kent@correlllawgroup.com

<kent@correlllawgroup.com>; WFleming@gagespencer.com <WFleming@gagespencer.com>;

tmclish@akingump.com <tmclish@akingump.com>; Svetlana Eisenberg

<sme@brewerattorneys.com>; Stephen.Thompson@ag.ny.gov <Stephen.Thompson@ag.ny.gov>;

<u>SFarber@winston.com</u> <<u>SFarber@winston.com</u>>; Sarah Rogers <<u>sbr@brewerattorneys.com</u>>;

<u>PBannon@winston.com</u> < <u>PBannon@winston.com</u>>; <u>Nina.Sargent@ag.ny.gov</u>

<<u>Nina.Sargent@ag.ny.gov</u>>; <u>mwerbner@werbnerlaw.com</u> <<u>mwerbner@werbnerlaw.com</u>>;

mmacdougall@akingump.com <mmacdougall@akingump.com>; Emily.Stern@ag.ny.gov

<<u>Emily.Stern@ag.ny.gov</u>>; Dawn M. Wilson <<u>dwilson@ganfershore.com</u>>;

samantha.block@akingump.com <samantha.block@akingump.com>; hevans@akingump.com

<<u>hevans@akingump.com</u>>

Subject: Re: Pending motions, People v. NRA

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1095 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

CEF DOC. NO. 1095 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/202.

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

Ms. Eisenberg,

I appreciate the extraordinary efforts you are making to comply with my request in a timely manner.

Best

OPS

Sent from my iPhone

#### **Peter Sherwood**

Senior counsel



Celebrating Over 40 Years Serving Clients

360 Lexington Avenue
New York, New York 10017
Main: 212.922.9250
Direct: 212.823.0925

**Direct:** 212.823.0925 **Fax:** 212.922.9335

psherwood@ganfershore.com

NOTE: The information contained in this E-Mail is confidential and may be legally privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you must not read, use or disseminate the information. Although this E-Mail and any attachments are believed to be free of any virus or other defect that might affect any computer system into which it is received and opened, it is the responsibility of the recipient to ensure that it is virus free and no responsibility is accepted by the sender or Ganfer Shore Leeds & Zauderer LLP for any loss or damage arising in any way from its use. This E-Mail is not intended to create a binding agreement of any kind, nor is it intended to be a binding counter-offer to any offer that may be pending, unless otherwise expressly stated. It is intended to be an informal response to any pending proposal, part of an ongoing negotiation which awaits a written agreement signed by the party or parties to be charged before being legally binding. For this E-Mail to create any form of a binding agreement, it must include an affirmative statement to that effect.

On Nov 11, 2022, at 3:29 PM, Svetlana Eisenberg <<u>sme@brewerattorneys.com</u>> wrote:

Dear Judge Sherwood,

Thank you for your message below. It was forwarded to the parties as requested.

The NRA is working on complying with Your Honor's request. We are intending to respond today before 12 midnight.

Thank you.

Regards,

Svetlana

Svetlana M. Eisenberg | Partner Brewer, Attorneys & Counselors 750 Lexington Avenue, 14th Floor New York, New York 10022

Office Direct: 212.224.8817
Office Main: 212.489.1400

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1095

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

Cell: 929.319.1731 Fax: 212.751.2849

sme@brewerattorneys.com www.brewerattorneys.com

**From:** Svetlana Eisenberg < sme@brewerattorneys.com>

Sent: Wednesday, November 9, 2022 10:39 AM

**To:** Monica Connell (OFFICIAL) < <u>monica.connell@ag.ny.gov</u>>; Kent Correll

<<u>kent@correlllawgroup.com</u>>; William Fleming <<u>WFleming@gagespencer.com</u>>;

McLish, Thomas < <a href="mailto:tmclish@akingump.com">tmclish@akingump.com</a>; Farber, Seth < <a href="mailto:SFarber@winston.com">SFarber@winston.com</a>;

mwerbner@werbnerlaw.com

Subject: Fwd: Pending motions, People v. NRA

Pls see email below from Judge Sherwood.

Svetlana M. Eisenberg | Partner Brewer, Attorneys & Counselors 750 Lexington Avenue, 14th Floor New York, New York 10022

Office Direct: 212.224.8817 Office Main: 212.489.1400

Cell: 929.319.1731 Fax: 212.751.2849

sme@brewerattorneys.com www.brewerattorneys.com

**From:** Peter Sherwood < psherwood@ganfershore.com >

Sent: Tuesday, November 8, 2022 5:39 PM

**To:** Svetlana Eisenberg < <u>sme@brewerattorneys.com</u>>

Subject: Pending motions, People v. NRA

Dear Miss Eisenberg,

I have completed an initial review of the Attorney General's motion, dated October 20, the NRA's opposition, dated November 4 and the relevant case law. The cases make clear that "determining document immunity claims and reviewing them are largely fact-specific processes" (see spectrum systems international corp. v. Chemical Bank, 78 NY 2d 371,381 (1991). As such fact-finders are often encouraged to conduct in camera reviews (see id). I have determined that needs to be done here. Please re-review the documents the NRA wishes to withhold and provide for in camera review the documents the NRA maintains are immune from disclosure. If possible, please make them available for my review by this Friday, November 11.

Also, please forward this email to all counsel ASAP.

Thank you,

O. P. Sherwood

Sent from my iPhone

#### Peter Sherwood

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1095

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

Senior counsel

#### <image001.png>

Celebrating Over 40 Years Serving Clients

360 Lexington Avenue New York, New York 10017

Main: 212.922.9250
Direct: 212.823.0925
Fax: 212.922.9335

psherwood@ganfershore.com

NOTE: The information contained in this E-Mail is confidential and may be legally privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you must not read, use or disseminate the information. Although this E-Mail and any attachments are believed to be free of any virus or other defect that might affect any computer system into which it is received and opened, it is the responsibility of the recipient to ensure that it is virus free and no responsibility is accepted by the sender or Ganfer Shore Leeds & Zauderer LLP for any loss or damage arising in any way from its use. This E-Mail is not intended to create a binding agreement of any kind, nor is it intended to be a binding counter-offer to any offer that may be pending, unless otherwise expressly stated. It is intended to be an informal response to any pending proposal, part of an ongoing negotiation which awaits a written agreement signed by the party or parties to be charged before being legally binding. For this E-Mail to create any form of a binding agreement, it must include an affirmative statement to that effect.

CAUTION: This email is from outside the organization. DO NOT CLICK a link or open an attachment unless you know the content is safe and are expecting it from the sender. If in doubt, contact the sender separately to verify the content.

\_\_\_\_\_

CAUTION: This email is from outside the organization. DO NOT CLICK a link or open an attachment unless you know the content is safe and are expecting it from the sender. If in doubt, contact the sender separately to verify the content.

\_\_\_\_\_

CAUTION: This email is from outside the organization. DO NOT CLICK a link or open an attachment unless you know the content is safe and are expecting it from the sender. If in doubt, contact the sender separately to verify the content.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1096

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

## **EXHIBIT M**

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

Page 1 1 2 SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK 3 COUNTY OF NEW YORK 4 Index No. 451625/2020 ----x 5 PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, BY LETITIA 6 JAMES, ATTORNEY GENERAL OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 7 Plaintiff, 8 9 - against -10 11 THE NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA, 12 INC., WAYNE LAPIERRE, WILSON PHILLIPS, JOHN FRAZER, JOSHUA POWELL, 13 Defendants. 14 Zoom videocoference 15 December 5, 2022 16 2:59 p.m. 17 18 19 20 CONFERENCE BEFORE SPECIAL MASTER HON. O. PETER SHERWOOD (Retired) 21 22 23 Reported By: Todd DeSimone, RPR 24 25

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

```
Page 2
1
2
    APPEARANCES:
3
    NEW YORK STATE
    OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL
    28 Liberty Street
4
    New York, New York 10005
5
            Attorneys for Plaintiff
    BY:
            MONICA CONNELL, ESQ.
6
            monica.connell@ag.ny.gov
            STEVEN SHIFFMAN, ESQ.
7
             steven.shiffman@ag.ny.gov
            EMILY STERN, ESQ.
8
             emily.stern@ag.ny.gov
9
10
    BREWER, ATTORNEYS & COUNSELORS
11
    750 Lexington Avenue
    New York, New York 10022
12
            Attorneys for Defendant The National
            Rifle Association of America
13
    BY:
            SVETLANA M. EISENBERG, ESQ.
             sme@brewerattorneys.com
14
            DAVID UMANSKY, ESQ.
             diu@brewerattorneys.com
15
              - and -
16
    BREWER, ATTORNEYS & COUNSELORS
    1717 Main Street
17
    Suite 5900
    Dallas, Texas 75201
18
         NOAH PETERS, ESQ.
19
           nbp@brewerattorneys.com
20
21
    CORRELL LAW GROUP
    10 West Boscawen Street
22
    Winchester, Virgina 22601
            Attorneys for Defendant
23
            Wayne LaPierre
    BY:
           PHILIP KENT CORRELL, ESQ.
24
             kent@correlllawgroup.com
25
```

INDEX NO. 451625/2020 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

```
Page 3
1
2
    APPEARANCES:
3
    WINSTON & STRAWN LLP
    200 Park Avenue
    New York, New York 10166
4
            Attorneys for Defendant
5
            Wilson Phillips
    BY:
            SETH FARBER, ESQ.
6
             sfarber@winston.com, ESQ.
7
8
    WERBNER LAW
    5600 West Lovers Lane
    Suite 116-314
9
    Dallas, Texas 75209
10
            Attorneys for Defendant
            Wilson Phillips
11
    BY:
           MARK WERBNER, ESQ.
            mwerbner@werbnerlaw.com
12
13
    AKIN GUMP STRAUSS HAUER & FELD LLP
14
    2001 K Street, N.W.
    Washington, DC 20006-1037
15
           Attorneys for Defendant
            Joshua Powell
16
            SAMANTHA BLOCK, ESQ.
    BY:
             sblock@akingump.com
17
            JANIE MAHAN, ESQ.
             jmahan@akingump.com
18
              - and -
19
    AKIN GUMP STRAUSS HAUER & FELD LLP
20
    One Bryant Park
    Bank of America Tower
21
    New York, New York 10036-6745
    BY:
         URI A. ITKIN, ESQ.
22
          uitkin@akingump.com
23
24
25
```

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

		Page 4
1		
2	A P P E A R A N C E S: (Continued)	
3	GAGE, SPENCER & FLEMING LLP	
	410 Park Avenue	
4	New York, New York 10022	
	Attorneys for Defendant	
5	John Frazer	
	BY: WILLIAM B. FLEMING, ESQ.	
6	wfleming@gagespencer.com	
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
2 0		
21		
22		
23		
2 4		
25		

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

Page 5 1 CONFERENCE 2 JUDGE SHERWOOD: We have some 3 important matters to discuss, that's for sure. Who would like to go first, you, 4 5 Ms. Connell? The decision matters of 6 greatest concern, I first addressed the 7 AG's concerns and ruled on that, so why 8 don't I hear from you first. 9 MS. CONNELL: Thank you, your 10 Honor. 11 You held, and the law is clear, 12 that the NRA bears the burden of 13 establishing privilege attaching to 14 information and that it has not waived the 15 privilege. Your Honor gave the NRA the 16 opportunity of showing privilege and 17 nonwaiver. You gave them the opportunity 18 to submit a sample. 19 JUDGE SHERWOOD: Multiple 20 opportunities. 21 MS. CONNELL: Multiple 22 opportunities. We now know that they did 23 not submit a random or representative 24 sample, that what they did was select some 25 documents that they thought would be good

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

Page 6 1 CONFERENCE 2 for you to review and submitted them. 3 Actually, the number that they gave you of 629 documents withheld relating to the 4 course correction is not accurate is my 5 6 understanding as well. 7 JUDGE SHERWOOD: Do you know what the number is? 8 9 MS. CONNELL: I have no idea, 10 your Honor. 11 JUDGE SHERWOOD: Ms. Eisenberg 12 will tell me later. 13 MS. CONNELL: Your Honor found 14 that the NRA did not meet its burden, but 15 instead of ordering production of all 16 responsive documents you gave them a second 17 opportunity now to meet its burden. 18 The NRA, at least to us, 19 indicated it will not submit documents for 20 in-camera review. I don't know if that's 21 its position right now. We have been 22 endeavoring to meet and confer with the NRA and have met and conferred via 23 24 communication, via a conference, and also 25 via e-mail communications. We still don't

INDEX NO. 451625/2020 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

Page 7

1 CONFERENCE

2 know what the NRA considers the universe of

3 documents, the search terms it used to

identify withheld privileged documents at 4

5 issue so we could build off that to make

6 sure we all agree what that universe is.

7 Using the information the NRA

8 has given us so far, it would seem that at

least we are talking about approximately

10 15,000 documents. We think that's a pretty

11 gross undercount.

12 JUDGE SHERWOOD: Whoa.

13 MS. CONNELL: Exactly. Your

14 Honor, I could walk you through how we

15 arrived at that.

16 JUDGE SHERWOOD: You're scaring

17 me.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1096

9

18 MS. CONNELL: Us too. So, your

19 Honor, we still don't know even now more

20 than a month after we first officially

21 raised this, a long time after we raised

22 this officially with the NRA, what the

23 realm of the universe is. The NRA has

24 stated to us, as it has stated previously,

25 that it would agree not to introduce actual

INDEX NO. 451625/2020 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

Page 8

#### 1 CONFERENCE

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

privileged documents in evidence at trial or to allow their witnesses to specifically refer to advice of counsel and that kind of thing. Your Honor, this doesn't take care of the prejudice plaintiff has suffered or of the matter which we brought to your Honor, which is not a specific privileged document or a specific piece of advice from counsel, it is the fact --

JUDGE SHERWOOD: Can I cut you off at this point?

> MS. CONNELL: Sure.

JUDGE SHERWOOD: I'm trying to understand what it is that we need to decide this afternoon. I know that there are issues that are of concern to you, responsive to requests made by the NRA. I have decided what I have decided with respect to the NRA. But there may be, and I'm assuming, I have assumed all along, that there would be an appeal to Judge Cohen.

But what is it that the Attorney General's office would like me to

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

Page 9

CONFERENCE

do this afternoon? I need to get to your issue and I have a question with respect to that that is very important to me. With respect to the disclosures you are seeking from the NRA, what is it that we need to address this afternoon?

MS. CONNELL: Your Honor, I think we need further briefing on this, but I think we are at sort of an impasse. We need one of two things, and I will tell you which one we prefer and which one we would have to settle with in the alternative.

order, something like that was affirmed in Gottwald versus Sebert, which was cited in our October 20th letter, which found that where a defendant makes a decision or a party makes a decision to shield something by privilege, it cannot at the end of discovery suddenly choose or select information to share and try and deprivilege what it wants to share, that that causes disproportionate prejudice to the other side. We think the NRA has made

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

Page 10

CONFERENCE

an election in discovery at this point and it should be held to those choices that it made, and we would ask for an order indicating the same.

To the extent your Honor feels that is beyond the referral to your Honor, we would ask for a report and recommendation on that point, and we are prepared to brief it very quickly if you want further briefing. We think we have already sufficiently briefed it and we are ready to brief it in greater detail, and that's option one.

Option two is we really dig in and get to the bottom of what have they withheld and understand what has been withheld as privileged, whether it in fact is privileged, because, as you know, a lot of documents it has been producing are dedesignating, and also then see what prejudice has accrued as a result of that and whether we need other relief related to that. So far we haven't gotten a handle on that except to know that it's at least

INDEX NO. 451625/2020 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

Page 11

CONFERENCE

1

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

prejudicial.

2 thousands of documents, and that we don't 3 know how the NRA is proceeding in reviewing

it, and that we are not comfortable yet. 4

We do have another meet and confer that we plan on undertaking tomorrow. We haven't picked a time tomorrow, but we have agreed to have one tomorrow, to try and get a little more clarity on this, but our efforts so far have not been good. But we really see that as almost opening discovery back up on some of these issues in a way that is very

I would just remind your Honor that we had 12 experts. We did expert reports, expert rebuttal reports and expert depositions already at this point. I think it is one of the two and I think even with the second option, plaintiff suffers pretty significant prejudice.

> JUDGE SHERWOOD: Okay.

23 Ms. Eisenberg? Now I'm simply referring to 24 the AG's request, not yours. I will get to

25 yours.

1

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

Page 12

CONFERENCE

2 MS. EISENBERG: Of course, your 3 Not to sound like a broken record, Honor. but the NRA has no intent on relying on the 4 5 advice of any lawyer it received. We are 6 not interested in making selective 7 disclosures of privileged information. 8 We're not interested in saying the NRA 9 should not be liable because its lawyers said X and the NRA did what its lawyers 10 11 said. And even as to the good-faith 12 defense, that is a defense that involves 13 reliance on professionals like accountants and others that does not involve 14 15 attorney-client privilege. To the extent 16 we do have good-faith defense, it carves 17 out reliance on lawyers' advice. 18 So from our perspective, two 19 points are critical. First, the NRA 20 prepared a categorical privilege log in 21 March of 2022, and that was pursuant to the 22 Commercial Division rules. It was 23 appropriately accompanied by a

certification which I executed that

described the intensive and laborious

24

25

INDEX NO. 451625/2020 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

Page 13

### 1 CONFERENCE

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

process that we undertook to prepare the privilege log. It contained multiple appendices to provide the NYAG about what information we withheld without divulging privileged information.

So from our perspective, we are still trying to work it out amicably with the NYAG. We are 100 percent open to providing an additional sample to your Honor for review. The documents you already reviewed you confirmed are privileged. We hope to agree on a path forward with the NYAG during the course of this week.

Now, the problem is, as you may recall, last time we spoke, I specifically said that the 600 number that was identified in our letter unfortunately is not representative of the universe. So my colleagues and I have been going --JUDGE SHERWOOD: What is the

23 universe?

24 MS. EISENBERG: We don't know 25 the number yet. My tentative prediction

1

3

7

8

9

INDEX NO. 451625/2020 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

Page 14

CONFERENCE

2 now is between 1,500 and 3,000 documents.

JUDGE SHERWOOD: That's a lot.

4 MS. EISENBERG: Right. Not as

5 many as 15,000, which I think is what

Ms. Connell said, but yes, exactly, that's 6

a lot, and it is unfair to expect you to go

through all of them.

So what we proposed to

10 Ms. Connell over the weekend was that once

11 we have identified the universe, whether it

is 1,500 or 3,000, we are going to generate 12

13 a spreadsheet that permits her to assess

14 the components of that universe by date and

15 other objective factors that we don't feel

16 risk revealing privilege.

17 JUDGE SHERWOOD: Let me ask you

18 a question, Ms. Eisenberg. Over the months

19 that I have been involved in this, I have

20 heard from the AG many times, you know,

21 that there are certain areas of conduct

22 that they would like to probe into that you

23 have responded are involved in terms of the

24 corrective action matters that were

25 privileged under the attorney-client

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

Page 15

CONFERENCE

2 privilege.

The AG also had an interest in better understanding and getting details related to the so-called course correction and the 360 review. I don't have a recollection of having seen any documents, communications within the NRA involving either of those two, the course correction or the 360 review. I have heard the label, but I don't think I saw any documents that were generated in connection with that. Do I have that right or wrong?

MS. EISENBERG: I have provided to you documents, your Honor, that I believe are reflective of and evidence the NRA's continued effort to improve its compliance, and the term "course correction" is sort of a label that has been thrown around and used to describe what witnesses will say on the stand like, look, we have a policy and we make sure we comply with it, and we have these trainings and we went out to our vendors and asked them for all this information, and so I'm

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

Page 16

CONFERENCE

not sure that there are documents that actually say this is our course correction, here is what we are going to do, but there are multiple documents that evidence the NRA's doing the right thing, complying with policies, and enhancing their policies, and some of them happen to be privileged, and that's what we're talking about here.

So I hope that answers your question, your Honor.

JUDGE SHERWOOD: You say that you have in fact shared with the AG and with me, I personalized it by saying I don't recall having seen them, but in this group of 1,500 to 2,000 documents that you maintain are privileged, are there documents that specifically reference these two issues and/or address the issues that you are facing and what you are doing with them and that kind of stuff, or are these all documents, all 1,500 of them, well, not necessarily all 1,500, but large portions of them, documents involving things that you have uncovered but in each instance you

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

Page 17

1	CONFERENCE
---	------------

2 have had lawyers involved, is that what's

3 going on?

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

4 MS. EISENBERG: So I will

5 answer the individual questions that I

6 heard, your Honor.

policies, etc.

First, are there documents in the 1,500 to 3,000 that refer to course correction or compliance review? I don't know if those specific terms are used. I'm happy to run a search to specifically be able to answer that question. But what I can absolutely represent is that there are documents, and those are the documents that reflect the NRA's effort to improve its compliance with laws, regulations,

So, for example, we have internal deliberations about certain contracts. We have internal deliberations involving lawyers, involving the appropriateness of a particular payment. We have the same with regard to the need to disclose something on the Form 990, so on and so forth. Those are the documents that

INDEX NO. 451625/2020
RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

Page 18

1 CONFERENCE 2 do relate to the NRA's continued effort to 3 improve its compliance, and the NYAG has access to those that are not privileged, 4 5 and what we are talking about here are 6 those that are, and it is only natural for 7 the NRA to have sought legal advice in 8 connection with these issues. So I think that answers your 9 10 question, your Honor. 11 JUDGE SHERWOOD: Just to probe 12 that a little bit more, some of the things 13 that the AG has focused much of its 14 attention on are whistleblower complaints, 15 complaints regarding excess benefits, and I 16 know I've seen excess benefits documents 17 produced by your outside auditor. believe I have seen those. 18 19 MS. EISENBERG: Yes. 20 JUDGE SHERWOOD: But I don't 21 recall seeing any documents coming from the 22 NRA with respect to that. There are 23 interests by the Attorney General in 24 investigations, internal investigations,

into various I guess employee and officer,

25

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

Page 19

CONFERENCE

I will call it misconduct, those kinds of things, and I'm getting the impression, and correct me if I'm wrong, in each of those areas you've had lawyers essentially involved in all of it, and that gives you the basis for saying that all of the documents involving those issues, again, I'm referring to the issues that the Attorney General has been seeking information on, all of those documents are -- all of the documents related to those activities are privileged. Is that about right?

MS. EISENBERG: I don't think so, your Honor. I think that there are definitely documents related to each of these categories that are not privileged, and have been produced to the NYAG. So just because this happens to be a topic on which, naturally, the NRA sought and obtained legal advice and there are certain documents that are withheld doesn't mean that we claim that any and all documents related to these topics that you listed are

INDEX NO. 451625/2020 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

Page 20 1 CONFERENCE 2 privileged and should be withheld. 3 JUDGE SHERWOOD: Okay. 4 MS. CONNELL: Your Honor --5 JUDGE SHERWOOD: We don't have 6 a sense of the extent of any of that. 7 want to give Ms. Connell an opportunity to 8 weigh in on what you and I have just been 9 talking about. 10 MS. EISENBERG: Certainly. 11 MS. CONNELL: Thank you, your 12 Honor. Your Honor, I just want to say a 13 couple of things. The term of "course 14 correction" is not something that was 15 manufactured for this litigation by the 16 plaintiff. The NRA itself has touted 17 the --18 JUDGE SHERWOOD: I know that, 19 but that's not my question. My question 20 really is okay, these are things that your 21 office has focused much of its time and 22 attention on, and I mentioned I think two 23 or three of them. There are probably eight 24 or nine. 25 As I said to Ms. Eisenberg,

INDEX NO. 451625/2020
RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

Page 21

CONFERENCE

quite frankly, I don't recall seeing documents that refer to that, so I'm left with, let me call it, the suspicion that the documents involving those issues, or at least some of them, are being withheld through implication of the attorney-client privilege. That's the impression I get from looking at the landscape, but I don't know. But I'm giving you an opportunity to maybe put a finer point on it.

impression is exactly accurate. The presence of counsel at Audit Committee meetings blocked our discovery into what was discussed at times in Audit Committee meetings. The presence of counsel and the involvement of counsel blocked witnesses from telling us how the NRA resolved certain things that it alleges it addressed as part of its course correction. Their witnesses refused to provide detailed information on key subjects because attorneys were involved. They were unable to sort out what was potentially privileged

1

8

10

14

17

18

19

20

21

INDEX NO. 451625/2020 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

Page 22

CONFERENCE

2 from what wasn't and so would not answer.

3 We tried to cure it in any way.

4 What did the NRA do, don't tell us what

5 counsel said, but what did the NRA do?

did the NRA handle whistleblower 6

7 complaints? Oh, we gave that to the Brewer

firm to handle. Okay, what was the result?

9 I can't separate what happened from what is

privileged, so I can't tell you. Is there

11 an investigation going on? Absolutely,

12 there is an investigation of this conduct.

13 Who is conducting that investigation?

can't tell you because I can't separate out

15 what is privileged from what's not and we

16 think that's privileged.

> So, you know, saying that they have given us some documents on some of these issues, I think that is accurate on some of them, but the vast bulk of it has been hidden behind this curtain of

22 privilege, and it is not just whether the

23 documents were produced, they haven't been,

24 it is whether the witnesses were blocked

25 from testifying, they were. And we really

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

INDEX NO. 451625/2020 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

Page 23

### CONFERENCE

sought hard with the corporate rep dep to get some final answers and just were blocked at every turn.

So, your Honor, you are correct that the involvement of counsel here wasn't just merely sort of litigation counsel guiding someone through a lawsuit. The NRA touts in their expert reports, not just one, more than one, their use of outside counsel, outside consultants, tax consultants, that kind of thing. They relied upon litigation counsel, other counsel to perform functions that they claim were part of their course correction and they blocked us from disclosing that.

The case law we have provided, your Honor, makes clear, they simply can't do that. That is either an at-issue waiver or they cannot be permitted to introduce that evidence pertaining to what they have blocked us on.

Your Honor, I would just note that we don't agree with that definition of the universe being 1,500 to 3,000 pages.

INDEX NO. 451625/2020 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

	Page 24
1	CONFERENCE
2	JUDGE SHERWOOD: No, she said
3	1,500 to I guess 2,000 or 3,000 documents,
4	not pages.
5	MS. CONNELL: I'm sorry, your
6	Honor.
7	JUDGE SHERWOOD: You think the
8	number of documents is larger than that?
9	MS. CONNELL: Yes.
10	JUDGE SHERWOOD: Somebody else
11	wanted to weigh in, who is that?
12	MR. PETERS: Noah Peters for
13	the NRA.
14	JUDGE SHERWOOD: Yes,
15	Mr. Peters. You are on the staff of the
16	NRA?
17	MR. PETERS: No, I'm an
18	attorney.
19	JUDGE SHERWOOD: I know that.
20	The NRA hires lawyers. With whom are you
21	associated, which firm?
22	MR. PETERS: Brewer.
23	JUDGE SHERWOOD: Okay, got it.
24	I just don't recall meeting you before.
25	MR. PETERS: A pleasure to meet

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

Page 25

# CONFERENCE

you, sir, your Honor. This is my first time speaking.

obviously don't agree that there has been a selective disclosure to date, but we have offered an additional corporate rep dep or we have put that out there, if Ms. Connell would like that. We don't want to make a selective disclosure is the bottom line. We don't necessarily even -- we don't have an appetite to do anything resembling a selective disclosure. So we have offered an additional corporate rep dep.

We have asked Ms. Connell specifically, you know, if there are areas where you feel that you have been blocked, please let us know what those are and we can give you additional deps on that.

I don't agree with her characterization that we are at an impasse. We have really just started talking about this together in the past few days. We have given her a detailed description of how we are going through the documents,

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

Page 26

CONFERENCE

basically just saying we are getting the universe together of all of the documents that potentially relate to the topics in your letter.

You know, the exemplar list you were referring to before, we are getting that together. It is a big process. It involves reviewing a lot of documents. If you have any input, we would like to talk. If you would like to know -- have any input on search terms or anything like that, we want to walk you through the methodology.

The bottom line here is that we don't want to make a selective disclosure at all, but we have really just started discussing this with the New York Attorney General in the past, really since your ruling on November 29th, we are doing a lot of work here, but we want to make any issues that Ms. Connell is identifying, give her what she needs on discovery.

We're not looking to create more issues for you to decide. We would like to be able -- I mean, we would want to work it out with

INDEX NO. 451625/2020
RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

Page 27

CONFERENCE

2 her so she gets what she needs.

JUDGE SHERWOOD: Mr. Peters, I don't want to dwell on what I'm about to say, but I will observe for you that I made an effort to give you the opportunity to make the showing. The law is really pretty darn clear that the burden is on you, that the privilege is the exception, not the rule.

As I said, when I see so large a volume of documents I am beginning to get the impression, and obviously I can be shown otherwise, that your view of it, when I say "your view," I mean the NRA's view is that if a lawyer is in the room, therefore it is privileged, and that is just not the law.

MR. PETERS: Your Honor, we understand that. Believe us, we are not simply shielding things because a lawyer happened to be in the room. We are not trying to shield -- I think witnesses on the stand were certainly nervous. I know during the first couple of days of

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

Page 28 1 CONFERENCE 2 Mr. Frazer's corporate rep deposition, you 3 know, when I read it over, I see a witness who is very nervous. I think a lot of 4 5 people --6 JUDGE SHERWOOD: I thought he 7 was darn good, by the way. 8 MR. PETERS: Okay. Look, I was 9 JUDGE SHERWOOD: 10 there for one day and I read his testimony, and he is a smart guy. 11 12 MR. PETERS: Yes. You know, 13 I'm saying when we look at Ms. Connell's 14 motion, she has a lot of excerpts from 15 depositions, and the witnesses are perhaps 16 talking about investigations or 17 attorney-client privilege, but in some 18 cases, you know, I think that they might 19 have been nervous, they might have just 20 kind of defaulted to that, because they 21 don't understand so much what's going on in 22 terms of the different roles of counsel. 23 But our intent has not -- first 24 of all, we have no intention of mentioning

a bunch of different outside consultants to

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

INDEX NO. 451625/2020 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

Page 29

CONFERENCE

try to dazzle the jury or to try to make it seem like that's enough or anything like We're not trying to dangle advice of that. counsel out there as being something that we are going to rely on. So when Ms. Connell feels that she was blocked in certain inquiries and stuff like that, our approach is we're not shielding this, we're not trying to create a situation, we are really not trying to create a situation where a large category of documents, other than seeking real legal advice in terms of the litigation from litigation counsel, we want to make sure that anything that is in the realm of the course correction is something that she feels that she has had enough information to inquire into.

So what we are trying to do is say where have you been blocked, would you like -- what are the topics and what do you need basically on this stuff? We are getting together the potential universe of course correction documents to submit a sample for in-camera review, with a robust

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

Page 30

# CONFERENCE

sampling methodology. If we submit something, that means we are confident, we are very confident that it is privileged, and, you know, I think that we believe that you will agree.

But we want to kind of make this right for Ms. Connell. We don't want to hide behind privileges in terms of saying you can't inquire into certain things. So with that being said, we don't feel that -- I can tell you we have only been discussing this stuff for a few days with Ms. Connell. We would like to be able to get to a point where she feels that she has everything that she needs on these topics.

JUDGE SHERWOOD: You realize that you only have about a half a minute left? I'm obviously exaggerating, but it is a matter of days before you have to file a note of issue.

Given what you just said, I just don't see how you are going to be able to accomplish that within the time you

1

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

Page 31

CONFERENCE

have, and I'm not positive that Judge Cohen
is going to give you additional time,
because there is a bit of history here. So
that's a question that's not for me to

6 decide, that's for him to decide. So there

7 is that.

Let me raise another point, which I guess I didn't sufficiently emphasize at the time. I was left at one point with the impression that the NRA believes that the attorney-client privilege really applies in the realm of documents, and so you are focusing on document exchanges, and at one point I heard, it wasn't a suggestion, it was a statement, that, well, the NRA is not going to be relying on documents, but witnesses will be testifying.

Well, you know and I know, at least I hope you know, that the privilege refers to communications. It's not simply a matter of if a document that meets all the requirements to be privileged, that refers to testimony as well, because it

INDEX NO. 451625/2020 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

Page 32

1 CONFERENCE

2 talks about communications, and so to the

3 extent that the NRA is thinking that it

can, I'm going to put it this way, have its 4

5 cake and eat it too, I think you will be

6 disappointed at trial. I really do.

7 Because, as I said, it is communications

8 that are privileged, not the form that the

9 communication takes.

10 MS. EISENBERG: Your Honor,

11 would you like us to respond?

12 JUDGE SHERWOOD: If you wish.

13 I'm just sort of giving you some insight.

14 MS. EISENBERG: I 100 percent

15 agree, we weren't trying to eat our cake

16 and have it too or draw that distinction at

17 all. A point that we have tried to make

18 over and over again, again, I don't mean to

19 sound like a broken record, is that we are

20 not putting forward documents, written

21 communications that are privileged, and we

22 are not eliciting from witnesses on the

23 stand testimony about privileged

24 communications.

25 JUDGE SHERWOOD: Okay, good

INDEX NO. 451625/2020
RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

Page 33

### CONFERENCE

enough. So what is it that you would like me to do today with respect to the issue we're talking about now?

MS. EISENBERG: I think, your Honor, like Mr. Peters said, we feel that we are actually on a fairly productive path. We have done a whole lot of work and we are nearing a sort of point where we think we can really satisfy the New York Attorney General's office that the sample we give you is adequate, and if we can enable you to take a look at a larger sample that satisfies the NYAG, we feel like this issue might be put to bed.

It sounds like, despite the certification and the categorical log, your Honor would like to see additional proffers of why these documents are privileged ab initio. We are more than happy to put that forward as well to satisfy that burden.

So I think I echo what

Mr. Peters said in that through the
sampling process and perhaps additional
corporate rep testimony, to the extent the

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

Page 34

### 1 CONFERENCE

- 2 NYAG is able to really kind of work with us 3 to specify where specifically they felt,
- quote, "blocked," we feel like we may be 4
- 5 able to amicably resolve these issues.
- JUDGE SHERWOOD: How much time 6
- 7 are you talking about?
- 8 MS. EISENBERG: Your Honor, I
- 9 think that we will work as expeditiously as
- 10 possible, but you are correct that we
- 11 probably would be well advised to check in
- 12 with Judge Cohen to see if he is amenable
- 13 to adjourning the note of issue date by a
- 14 week or two.
- 15 MS. CONNELL: Your Honor -- I'm
- 16 sorry.
- 17 JUDGE SHERWOOD: Yes, ma'am?
- 18 MS. CONNELL: Your Honor, I
- 19 would just like to say something for a
- 20 second to put this in context. Mr. Frazer
- 21 is the NRA's general counsel. He testified
- 22 in the investigation of this action, in
- 23 deposition at the bankruptcy trial, at the
- 24 bankruptcy trial, he testified in
- 25 deposition here. Mr. Frazer, among the

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

INDEX NO. 451625/2020 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

Page 35

### 1 CONFERENCE

other leadership of the NRA, as the NRA touts, includes Mr. Cotton, who is an attorney and CPA and certainly pretty sophisticated.

This has been a process throughout this long history of this investigation and litigation, a calculated strategy of these witnesses asserting privilege. It's not the mere byproduct of nervousness.

When we pressed back against it, counsel fought us on it. Counsel instructed witnesses not to answer. Counsel gave instructions which didn't leave witnesses free to answer. We are left now --

JUDGE SHERWOOD: I know that. Remember, the one I actually showed up to for one day, I made a speech about how many objections there were, and I do think that as a result of that and my presence, the number of objections dropped precipitously.

MS. CONNELL: I know.

honestly wished you could have attended

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

INDEX NO. 451625/2020
RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

Page 36

CONFERENCE

every deposition. But, your Honor, my colleague just corrected me, Mr. Frazer did not testify in the investigation.

But, your Honor, the point that I'm getting to is even now, again, I hate to say this, but months into this, of raising this issue, more than months, many months, we have been raising it throughout discovery, I don't know the universe of documents that the NRA is talking about. I don't believe this 1,500 to 3,000 is a fair pull. You already asked them to sample. asked how they sampled over and over again, and asked you to direct them again to tell us how they sampled, and didn't know until the other day that it was literally just a cherry-picking of documents to submit to your Honor.

Besides the point of once there is a determination of privilege, that's not where it ends, we have to look at whether privilege has been waived. Then once we do all that, we have to look at okay, well, plaintiff, you deposed 30-some people, or

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

Page 37 1 CONFERENCE 2 approximately 30 witnesses, and you were blocked on all of --3 4 JUDGE SHERWOOD: The bottom 5 line for you, I hear that. You are 6 repeating some of the things I've said. 7 MS. CONNELL: I know, I'm 8 sorry, your Honor. But to say that this 9 could get done in two weeks, how? How can 10 that get done in two weeks, your Honor? 11 JUDGE SHERWOOD: I think 12 Ms. Eisenberg has made it pretty clear that 13 she feels she is going to have to go back 14 to Judge Cohen. I mean, that's what she 15 just said. But you wanted to weigh in to 16 say something, but I'm not sure that I know 17 what it is that's responsive to what she 18 had to say. 19 MS. CONNELL: I was just 20 wanting to mainly be heard, your Honor, 21 that this does not cure what has occurred 22 in such a short period of time. I think I 23 just wanted to make that point. We didn't 24 agree with that. 25 JUDGE SHERWOOD: Fair enough.

INDEX NO. 451625/2020
RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

Page 38

CONFERENCE

So you guys are meeting and conferring to see if you can come up with search terms, to see if you can come to an accommodation. I have sort of described my limit in the written decision, in which I'm only giving them one more shot, one more opportunity. I'm not convinced that Judge Cohen is going to be as accommodating. I don't know. I honestly don't know.

But it is pretty clear to me, and I'm talking to both sides now, you are going to need some authorization from him if you are going to go down the road that Ms. Eisenberg is requesting. So you probably ought to go to him pretty quickly and then get back to me with respect to that. I can't, in the time we have, I just don't see how there is anything that I really can do in such a short time.

You know, I assume you have a court reporter here, so you can quote what I have had to say, to the extent that it is appropriate, before Judge Cohen, because I have written enough about this.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

Page 39

# CONFERENCE

Now, with respect to the NRA's request for documents that you described as privileged, I must say that when I was looking at this, I had the impression that we weren't going over what was decided back in April or May, way back then, but that there were some, I hate to call them new documents, but other documents, not the specific documents that were being addressed then, and I was left with the impression that, for example, with the law enforcement privilege, that the investigation in D.C. had come to an end, and so you didn't have a pending investigation. Now, maybe I was mistaken about that, but you can tell me. MS. CONNELL: Yes, your Honor. I'm sorry to say you were mistaken, and if we didn't make that clear, that's on us, I In fact, the D.C. Attorney General's office investigation continued and it is now an enforcement action against the NRA.

JUDGE SHERWOOD:

Oh, is that

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1096 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

	Page 40
1	CONFERENCE
2	right?
3	MS. CONNELL: Yes. So it is
4	ongoing and that comes to the point that we
5	wanted to make an additional submission
6	JUDGE SHERWOOD: Well, let's
7	give Ms. Eisenberg an opportunity I guess
8	to speak first, or would you prefer to hear
9	from Ms. Connell first, Ms. Eisenberg? Up
10	to you.
11	MS. EISENBERG: I'm happy to
12	speak, your Honor.
13	From our perspective, the fact
14	that the DCAG is continuing litigation
15	against the Foundation and the NRA doesn't
16	make a difference. To the extent your
17	Honor is holding each side to the burden of
18	ab initio showing that privileges apply, it
19	seems only fair that if we are going to
20	have to do that, the NYAG should have to do
21	that as well, and that's how I read your
22	ruling.
23	JUDGE SHERWOOD: I agree with
2 4	you that certainly the burden is on them,
25	but to illustrate, with respect to the law

INDEX NO. 451625/2020 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

Page 41

1 CONFERENCE 2 enforcement privilege, as I understand it, it focuses on pending investigations and 3 cooperation between two governmental 4 5 agencies as they are doing work in 6 connection with an ongoing or an existing 7 litigation or investigation, and I must 8 tell you, I had the impression that D.C. 9 was no longer active, which is what got you 10 the different result, by the way. 11 MS. EISENBERG: Your Honor, I 12 think from our perspective, the analysis 13 doesn't stop there. You have to look at 14 the issues that are at issue in those two 15 litigations, and here we think they are not 16 sufficiently similar to permit the NYAG to 17 invoke it. 18 Nonetheless, in addition, there 19 is the investigative privilege, and, again, 20 the order that you issued on the 29th 21 states that they haven't put forward a 22 showing to --23 The burden is JUDGE SHERWOOD: 24 on them, no question about that.

MS. EISENBERG: Right.

25

So I

INDEX NO. 451625/2020
RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

Page 42

## CONFERENCE

think from our perspective, we obviously don't think the privileges that they claim apply to begin with, given if your Honor were inclined to allow for that, the burden is on the party claiming the privilege, and if the certification and the categorical privilege log is not going to cut it for us, then it shouldn't cut it for them either.

different things, you realize that? That's not to say that they don't have a burden, the burden of proving privilege, they certainly do, but obviously you are looking at different facts. Where you are talking about the law enforcement privilege, for example, versus the attorney-client privilege, that's pretty obvious I would think, different considerations. I got a smile, okay.

MS. CONNELL: Your Honor, I should add one thing, and I'm sorry to intrude, but the NRA challenged, in regard to those Category 2 documents, they only

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

Page 43 1 CONFERENCE 2 challenged on law enforcement, public 3 interest and common interest privileges. We would like to make a further submission. 4 5 I think we can convince you that those 6 documents are privileged. 7 JUDGE SHERWOOD: Those three 8 privileges only? 9 MS. CONNELL: No, I was going 10 to say --11 JUDGE SHERWOOD: You want to 12 add a privilege? 13 MS. CONNELL: No, your Honor, 14 our privilege log asserted other privileges 15 for those documents which the NRA did not 16 challenge. It asserted, for example, work 17 product privilege and trial preparation 18 privilege. The NRA did not challenge 19 those, so we did not oppose those. 20 Now we are talking about a 21 smaller universe of documents in that 22 category that were only withheld based upon 23 those three privileges, and we think we can 24 show you that they do fall under those

categories.

25

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

Page 44

1 CONFERENCE 2 JUDGE SHERWOOD: Category 2 is 3 communications with other law enforcement agencies. 4 5 MS. CONNELL: Yes, your Honor. 6 JUDGE SHERWOOD: That's what 7 that's about. I thought that it is only 8 the law enforcement privilege that applied 9 with respect to Category 2. Different 10 privileges apply to different categories as 11 I recall it. 12 MS. CONNELL: Actually, your 13

Honor, the different categories kind of encompass different types of documents. So Category 2 involved communications with law enforcement agencies, and we indicated that those were shielded by a number of different privileges, not just the ones the NRA challenged.

So there are some documents that are privileged based upon these other privileges, so they are still in that privileged category. Then there are others for those that only relate to those three privileges or one of those three

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

Page 45 1 CONFERENCE 2 privileges, we believe we can show you that 3 they meet the standard to be withheld on that ground. 4 5 JUDGE SHERWOOD: Just as I 6 gave -- let me back up. 7 The AG has the same obligations 8 that the NRA has regarding who has got the 9 burden of showing the privilege. All of 10 these privileges, it is the party that 11 asserts it that has the obligations to 12 demonstrate that the privilege applies. 13 So I'm going to give you, just 14 as I gave the NRA, the opportunity to 15 demonstrate with respect to all these 16 privileges, again, by competent evidence, 17 that the privilege should be applied. 18 Okay? 19 MS. CONNELL: Thank you, your 20 Yes. We think we can submit Honor. 21 something fairly quickly, your Honor. JUDGE SHERWOOD: Fair enough. 22 23 MR. PETERS: Your Honor, just a 24 clarification. 25 JUDGE SHERWOOD: Yes,

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

Page 46

1 CONFERENCE

2 Mr. Peters?

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MR. PETERS: When you say by competent evidence, are you thinking of a document-by-document log or are you thinking of affidavits?

JUDGE SHERWOOD: No, I'm not thinking about that at all. I'm thinking you have to have somebody with knowledge of They have to be able to swear the facts. that the privilege applies and what privilege, and you can do it by categories. You are then going to have to come up with a sample that is a fair sample of the documents that you are asserting privilege You can't cherry-pick them, which is my impression is that's what you did last time, and the better approach is to consult with the other side as to the protocols that you are using to come up with a fair, random sample on those kinds of procedural steps that need to be taken, Mr. Peters. I laid it out all for you. MR. PETERS: Thank you, your

We appreciate it.

Honor.

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

Page 47

1	CONFERENCE

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

JUDGE SHERWOOD: Follow the law that is described in the decision. If you think I got the law wrong, tell me.

MR. PETERS: No, that sounds good. Thank you, your Honor.

JUDGE SHERWOOD: So where do we go from here? You are continuing to meet and confer. Probably both of you need to go to see Judge Cohen and you are probably going to need some more time. I don't know whether he is going to give it to you or not, but it is up to him. You need to get back to me by probably later this week and tell me what you are expecting of me. thinking Wednesday, Thursday, Friday, somewhere around there.

MS. CONNELL: I think we can have our submission to you of the privileged documents by Thursday morning at the latest I think.

JUDGE SHERWOOD: Okay, fine.

MS. CONNELL: And if you would like to have a conference to check in on the status of how things are going, we

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

Page 48 1 CONFERENCE 2 would be open to that. 3 JUDGE SHERWOOD: I think we 4 should set a time so that you can bring me 5 up to speed as to what the calendar is 6 looking like. 7 MS. CONNELL: Okay. 8 JUDGE SHERWOOD: Do you want to 9 do that Thursday or Friday? 10 MS. CONNELL: I think given the 11 timeline, your Honor, the sooner the 12 better. Thursday looks good to us. 13 JUDGE SHERWOOD: Ms. Eisenberg? 14 MS. EISENBERG: That works for 15 me, your Honor. 16 JUDGE SHERWOOD: That works for 17 you? 18 MS. EISENBERG: Yes. 19 Mr. Peters, does Thursday work for you? 20 MR. PETERS: For another 21 conference, yes. 22 JUDGE SHERWOOD: Morning? 23 Afternoon? As it turns out, that day I'm 24 good until about 4:00. Thereafter, it is 25 the holiday season, and I have obligations.

	Page 49
1	CONFERENCE
2	MS. CONNELL: How about 2:00?
3	JUDGE SHERWOOD: 2:00 is fine.
4	MS. CONNELL: If that works for
5	everybody.
6	JUDGE SHERWOOD: Does that work
7	for everyone?
8	MR. FARBER: Can I suggest
9	2:30, your Honor? This is Seth Farber.
10	MR. FLEMING: I'm sorry, your
11	Honor, I missed which day we were talking
12	about.
13	JUDGE SHERWOOD: We were
14	talking about checking in on Thursday and
15	trying to pick a time, and the last person
16	to talk specifically about a time suggested
17	2:30, which is fine by me.
18	MR. FLEMING: That's fine with
19	me. Thank you.
20	MR. CORRELL: This is Kent
21	Correll. That is fine with me, your Honor.
22	JUDGE SHERWOOD: Thank you,
23	sir.
24	MS. CONNELL: Your Honor, just
25	so we know in preparation for the meet and

	Page 50
1	CONFERENCE
2	confer tomorrow, are you going to make a
3	recommendation to extend the note of issue?
4	JUDGE SHERWOOD: Not this time,
5	no. I am not recommending for or against.
6	You know, my view is that you folks have
7	had ample opportunities here and I do have
8	the view that this should be Judge Cohen's
9	call, not mine. Okay?
10	MS. CONNELL: Thank you, your
11	Honor.
12	JUDGE SHERWOOD: All right,
13	thank you all. Take care.
14	(Time noted: 3:55 p.m.)
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
2 0	
21	
22	
23	
2 4	
2 5	

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

	Page 51
1	
2	CERTIFICATION
3	
4	
5	
6	I, TODD DeSIMONE, a Registered
7	Professional Reporter and a Notary Public,
8	do hereby certify that the foregoing is a
9	true and accurate transcription of my
10	stenographic notes.
11	I further certify that I am not
12	employed by nor related to any party to
13	this action.
14	
15	
16	Todd Fili
17	2000 Hedmone
18	TODD DeSIMONE, RPR
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

[& - appreciate] Page 1

&	<b>30</b> 36:25 37:2	accomplish	ag's 5:7 11:24
<b>&amp;</b> 2:10,16 3:3,13	<b>360</b> 15:6,10	30:25	<b>ag.ny.gov</b> 2:6,7,8
3:19 4:3	<b>3879</b> 51:17	accountants	agencies 41:5
1	<b>3:55</b> 50:14	12:13	44:4,16
	4	accrued 10:22	<b>agree</b> 7:6,25
<b>1,500</b> 14:2,12	<b>410</b> 4:3	accurate 6:5	13:13 23:24
16:16,22,23 17:8	<b>451625/2020</b> 1:4	21:13 22:19	25:5,20 30:6
23:25 24:3	<b>4:00</b> 48:24	51:9	32:15 37:24
36:12	5	action 14:24	40:23
<b>10</b> 2:21		34:22 39:23	agreed 11:8
<b>100</b> 13:9 32:14	5 1:16	51:13	<b>akin</b> 3:13,19
10005 2:4	<b>5600</b> 3:8	active 41:9	akingump.com
<b>10022</b> 2:11 4:4	<b>5900</b> 2:17	activities 19:13	3:16,17,22
<b>10036-6745</b> 3:21	6	actual 7:25	alleges 21:20
<b>10166</b> 3:4	<b>600</b> 13:18	<b>add</b> 42:23 43:12	<b>allow</b> 8:3 42:5
<b>116-314</b> 3:9	<b>629</b> 6:4	addition 41:18	alternative 9:13
<b>12</b> 11:16	7	additional 13:10	amenable 34:12
<b>15,000</b> 7:10 14:5		25:7,14,19 31:3	america 1:11
<b>1717</b> 2:17	<b>750</b> 2:11	33:18,24 40:5	2:12 3:20
2	<b>75201</b> 2:18	address 9:7	amicably 13:8
<b>2</b> 42:25 44:2,9,15	<b>75209</b> 3:9	16:19	34:5
<b>2,000</b> 16:16 24:3	9	addressed 5:6	<b>ample</b> 50:7
<b>200</b> 3:3	<b>990</b> 17:24	21:20 39:11	analysis 41:12
<b>20006-1037</b> 3:14	a	adequate 33:12	<b>answer</b> 17:5,12
<b>2001</b> 3:14	<b>ab</b> 33:19 40:18	adjourning	22:2 35:14,16
<b>2022</b> 1:16 12:21	<b>able</b> 17:12 26:24	34:13	answers 16:10
<b>20th</b> 9:17	30:14,24 34:2,5	<b>advice</b> 8:4,9 12:5	18:9 23:3
<b>22601</b> 2:22	46:10	12:17 18:7	appeal 8:22
<b>28</b> 2:4	absolutely 17:13	19:22 29:4,13	appendices 13:4
<b>29th</b> 26:19 41:20	22:11	advised 34:11	appetite 25:12
<b>2:00</b> 49:2,3	access 18:4	affidavits 46:6	applied 44:8
<b>2:30</b> 49:9,17	accommodating	affirmed 9:15	45:17
<b>2:59</b> 1:16	38:9	afternoon 8:16	applies 31:13
3	accommodation	9:2,7 48:23	45:12 46:11
	38:4	<b>ag</b> 14:20 15:3	<b>apply</b> 40:18 42:4
<b>3,000</b> 14:2,12	accompanied	16:13 18:13	44:10
17:8 23:25 24:3	12:23	45:7	appreciate 46:25
36:12	14.43		
	1	I	

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

## [approach - challenge]

approach 29:9	28:17 31:12	better 15:4	c
46:18	33:11 35:4	46:18 48:12	c 2:2 3:2 4:2 51:2
appropriate	39:21 42:18	<b>beyond</b> 10:7	51:2
38:24	attorneys 2:5,10	<b>big</b> 26:8	cake 32:5,15
appropriately	2:12,16,22 3:4	<b>bit</b> 18:12 31:4	calculated 35:8
12:23	3:10,15 4:4	<b>block</b> 3:16	calendar 48:5
appropriateness	21:24	blocked 21:15	call 19:2 21:4
17:22	<b>audit</b> 21:14,16	21:18 22:24	39:8 50:9
approximately	auditor 18:17	23:4,16,22 25:17	<b>called</b> 15:5
7:9 37:2	authorization	29:7,20 34:4	camera 6:20
<b>april</b> 39:7	38:13	37:3	29:25
areas 14:21 19:5	<b>avenue</b> 2:11 3:3	boscawen 2:21	care 8:5 50:13
25:16	4:3	<b>bottom</b> 10:16	carves 12:16
arrived 7:15	b	25:10 26:14	case 23:17
<b>asked</b> 15:24	<b>b</b> 4:5	37:4	cases 28:18
25:15 36:13,14	<b>back</b> 11:12	<b>brewer</b> 2:10,16	categorical
36:15	35:12 37:13	22:7 24:22	12:20 33:17
asserted 43:14	38:17 39:6,7	brewerattorne	42:7
43:16	45:6 47:14	2:13,14,19	categories 19:18
asserting 35:9	<b>bank</b> 3:20	<b>brief</b> 10:10,13	43:25 44:10,13
46:15	bankruptcy	<b>briefed</b> 10:12	46:12
asserts 45:11	34:23,24	<b>briefing</b> 9:9	<b>category</b> 29:12
assess 14:13	<b>based</b> 43:22	10:11	42:25 43:22
associated 24:21	44:21	<b>bring</b> 48:4	44:2,9,15,23
association 1:11		broken 12:3	causes 9:24
2:12	<b>basically</b> 26:2 29:22	32:19	causes 9.24 certain 14:21
assume 38:21		brought 8:7	17:19 19:22
assumed 8:21	<b>basis</b> 19:7 <b>bears</b> 5:12	bryant 3:20	21:20 29:8
assuming 8:21	bed 33:15	build 7:5	30:10
attaching 5:13		<b>bulk</b> 22:20	certainly 20:10
attended 35:25	beginning 27:12 believe 15:16	<b>bunch</b> 28:25	27:24 35:4
attention 18:14		burden 5:12	40:24 42:15
20:22	18:18 27:20	6:14,17 27:8	certification
attorney 1:6 2:3	30:5 36:12 45:2	33:21 40:17,24	12:24 33:17
8:25 12:15	believes 31:12	41:23 42:5,13,14	42:7
14:25 18:23	<b>benefits</b> 18:15	45:9	
19:10 21:7	18:16	byproduct 35:10	certify 51:8,11
24:18 26:17			<b>challenge</b> 43:16 43:18
		ral Salutions	43.10

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

#### [challenged - couple]

1 11 1 40 04	• 1	06 1 07 1 00 1	4 4 24 20
challenged 42:24	commercial	26:1 27:1 28:1	context 34:20
43:2 44:19	12:22	29:1 30:1 31:1	continued 4:2
characterization	committee 21:14	32:1 33:1 34:1	15:17 18:2
25:21	21:16	35:1 36:1 37:1	39:22
<b>check</b> 34:11	common 43:3	38:1 39:1 40:1	continuing 40:14
47:24	communication	41:1 42:1 43:1	47:8
checking 49:14	6:24 32:9	44:1 45:1 46:1	contracts 17:20
<b>cherry</b> 36:18	communications	47:1,24 48:1,21	convince 43:5
46:16	6:25 15:8 31:22	49:1 50:1	convinced 38:8
choices 10:3	32:2,7,21,24	conferred 6:23	cooperation 41:4
choose 9:21	44:3,15	conferring 38:2	corporate 23:2
<b>cited</b> 9:16	competent 45:16	confident 30:3,4	25:7,14 28:2
<b>claim</b> 19:24	46:4	confirmed 13:12	33:25
23:15 42:3	complaints	connection	correct 19:4
claiming 42:6	18:14,15 22:7	15:12 18:8 41:6	23:5 34:10
clarification	compliance	<b>connell</b> 2:5 5:5,9	corrected 36:3
45:24	15:18 17:9,16	5:21 6:9,13 7:13	correction 6:5
clarity 11:10	18:3	7:18 8:13 9:8	15:5,9,19 16:3
<b>clear</b> 5:11 23:18	<b>comply</b> 15:23	14:6,10 20:4,7	17:9 20:14
27:8 37:12	complying 16:6	20:11 21:12	21:21 23:15
38:11 39:20	components	24:5,9 25:8,15	29:16,24
<b>client</b> 12:15	14:14	26:21 29:7 30:8	corrective 14:24
14:25 21:7	<b>concern</b> 5:6 8:17	30:14 34:15,18	<b>correll</b> 2:21,23
28:17 31:12	concerns 5:7	35:24 37:7,19	49:20,21
42:18	conduct 14:21	39:18 40:3,9	correlllawgrou
<b>cohen</b> 8:23 31:2	22:12	42:22 43:9,13	2:24
34:12 37:14	conducting	44:5,12 45:19	cotton 35:3
38:8,24 47:10	22:13	47:18,23 48:7,10	<b>counsel</b> 8:4,10
cohen's 50:8	<b>confer</b> 6:22 11:6	49:2,4,24 50:10	21:14,17,18 22:5
colleague 36:3	47:9 50:2	connell's 28:13	23:6,7,11,13,14
colleagues 13:21	conference 1:20	considerations	28:22 29:5,14
come 38:3,4	5:1 6:1,24 7:1	42:20	34:21 35:13,13
39:14 46:13,20	8:1 9:1 10:1	considers 7:2	35:15
comes 40:4	11:1 12:1 13:1	consult 46:18	counselors 2:10
comfortable	14:1 15:1 16:1	consultants	2:16
11:4	17:1 18:1 19:1	23:11,12 28:25	county 1:3
<b>coming</b> 18:21	20:1 21:1 22:1	contained 13:3	<b>couple</b> 20:13
	23:1 24:1 25:1		27:25
	X7 '4 4 T		

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

## [course - eisenberg]

<b>course</b> 6:5 12:2	dedesignating	difference 40:16	18:16,21 19:8,11
13:14 15:5,9,18	10:21	different 28:22	19:12,17,23,24
16:3 17:8 20:13	defaulted 28:20	28:25 41:10	21:3,5 22:18,23
21:21 23:15	defendant 2:12	42:12,16,20 44:9	24:3,8 25:25
29:16,24	2:22 3:4,10,15	44:10,13,14,18	26:3,9 27:12
<b>court</b> 1:2 38:22	4:4 9:18	<b>dig</b> 10:15	29:12,24 31:13
<b>cpa</b> 35:4	defendants 1:13	<b>direct</b> 36:15	31:18 32:20
create 26:23	<b>defense</b> 12:12,12	disappointed	33:19 36:11,18
29:10,11	12:16	32:6	39:3,9,9,10
critical 12:19	definitely 19:17	disclose 17:24	42:25 43:6,15,21
cure 22:3 37:21	definition 23:24	disclosing 23:16	44:14,20 46:15
curtain 22:21	deliberations	disclosure 25:6	47:20
<b>cut</b> 8:11 42:8,9	17:19,20	25:10,13 26:15	<b>doing</b> 16:6,20
d	demonstrate	disclosures 9:5	26:19 41:5
<b>d.c.</b> 39:14,21	45:12,15	12:7	<b>draw</b> 32:16
41:8	<b>dep</b> 23:2 25:7,14	discovery 9:21	dropped 35:23
dallas 2:18 3:9	deposed 36:25	10:2 11:12	dwell 27:4
dangle 29:4	deposition 28:2	21:15 26:22	e
darn 27:8 28:7	34:23,25 36:2	36:10	e 2:2,2 3:2,2 4:2
data 27.8 28.7 date 14:14 25:6	depositions	discuss 5:3	4:2 6:25 51:2
34:13	11:18 28:15	discussed 21:16	eat 32:5,15
<b>david</b> 2:14	deprivilege 9:23	discussing 26:17	echo 33:22
day 28:10 35:20	<b>deps</b> 25:19	30:13	effort 15:17
36:17 48:23	describe 15:20	disproportionate	17:15 18:2 27:6
49:11	described 12:25	9:24	efforts 11:10
days 25:23 27:25	38:5 39:3 47:3	distinction 32:16	eight 20:23
30:13,21	description	<b>diu</b> 2:14	eisenberg 2:13
dazzle 29:2	25:24	division 12:22	6:11 11:23 12:2
dc 3:14	desimone 1:23	divulging 13:5	13:24 14:4,18
dcag 40:14	51:6,18	document 8:9	15:14 17:4
december 1:16	despite 33:16	31:14,23 46:5,5	18:19 19:15
decide 8:16	detail 10:13	documents 5:25	20:10,25 32:10
26:24 31:6,6	detailed 21:22	6:4,16,19 7:3,4	32:14 33:5 34:8
<b>decided</b> 8:19,19	25:24	7:10 8:2 10:20	37:12 38:15
39:6	details 15:4	11:2 13:11 14:2	40:7,9,11 41:11
<b>decision</b> 5:5 9:18	determination	15:7,11,15 16:2	41:25 48:13,14
9:19 38:6 47:3	36:21	16:5,16,18,22,24	48:18
7.12 00.0 17.0		17:7,14,14,25	
	Veriteyt I ec	val Solutions	

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

# [either - go] Page 5

<b>A.9</b>			
<b>either</b> 15:9 23:19	exception 27:9	<b>feel</b> 14:15 25:17	<b>frazer</b> 1:12 4:5
42:10	excerpts 28:14	30:12 33:6,14	34:20,25 36:3
election 10:2	excess 18:15,16	34:4	frazer's 28:2
eliciting 32:22	exchanges 31:15	<b>feels</b> 10:6 29:7	<b>free</b> 35:16
emily 2:7	executed 12:24	29:17 30:15	<b>friday</b> 47:16
emily.stern 2:8	exemplar 26:6	37:13	48:9
emphasize 31:10	existing 41:6	<b>feld</b> 3:13,19	functions 23:14
employed 51:12	expect 14:7	<b>felt</b> 34:3	<b>further</b> 9:9
employee 18:25	expecting 47:15	<b>file</b> 30:21	10:11 43:4
enable 33:13	expeditiously	<b>final</b> 23:3	51:11
encompass	34:9	<b>fine</b> 47:22 49:3	g
44:14	<b>expert</b> 11:16,17	49:17,18,21	gage 4:3
endeavoring	11:17 23:9	<b>finer</b> 21:11	gagespencer.c
6:22	experts 11:16	<b>firm</b> 22:8 24:21	4:6
<b>ends</b> 36:22	extend 50:3	<b>first</b> 5:4,6,8 7:20	general 1:6 2:3
enforcement	extent 10:6	9:14 12:19 17:7	18:23 19:10
39:13,23 41:2	12:15 20:6 32:3	25:2 27:25	26:18 34:21
42:17 43:2 44:3	33:25 38:23	28:23 40:8,9	general's 8:25
44:8,16	40:16	<b>fleming</b> 4:3,5	33:11 39:22
enhancing 16:7	$\mathbf{f}$	49:10,18	generate 14:12
<b>esq</b> 2:5,6,7,13,14	<b>f</b> 51:2	focused 18:13	generated 15:12
2:18,23 3:5,6,11	<b>facing</b> 16:20	20:21	getting 15:4 19:3
3:16,17,21 4:5	fact 8:10 10:18	focuses 41:3	26:2,7 29:23
essentially 19:5	16:13 39:21	focusing 31:14	36:6
establishing	40:13	<b>folks</b> 50:6	give 20:7 25:19
5:13	<b>factors</b> 14:15	<b>follow</b> 47:2	26:22 27:6 31:3
everybody 49:5	facts 42:16 46:10	foregoing 51:8	33:12 40:7
evidence 8:2	fair 36:12 37:25	<b>form</b> 17:24 32:8	45:13 47:12
15:16 16:5	40:19 45:22	<b>forth</b> 17:25	given 7:8 22:18
23:21 45:16	46:14,20	forward 13:14	25:24 30:23
46:4	fairly 33:7 45:21	32:20 33:21	42:4 48:10
<b>exactly</b> 7:13 14:6	<b>faith</b> 12:11,16	41:21	gives 19:6
21:13	fall 43:24	<b>fought</b> 35:13	giving 21:10
exaggerating	far 7:8 10:24	<b>found</b> 6:13 9:17	32:13 38:6
30:20	11:10	foundation	<b>go</b> 5:4 14:7
example 17:18	<b>farber</b> 3:5 49:8,9	40:15	37:13 38:14,16
39:12 42:18		frankly 21:2	47:8,10
43:16			, , , , , ,

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

# [going - involved] Page 6

Г	1		
<b>going</b> 13:21	happens 19:20	45:23 46:25	<b>initio</b> 33:20
14:12 16:4 17:3	<b>happy</b> 17:11	47:6 48:11,15	40:18
22:11 25:25	33:20 40:11	49:9,11,21,24	<b>input</b> 26:10,11
28:21 29:6	<b>hard</b> 23:2	50:11	inquire 29:18
30:24 31:3,17	hate 36:6 39:8	<b>hope</b> 13:13	30:10
32:4 37:13 38:8	<b>hauer</b> 3:13,19	16:10 31:21	inquiries 29:8
38:13,14 39:6	hear 5:8 37:5	i	insight 32:13
40:19 42:8 43:9	40:8	idea 6:9	instance 16:25
45:13 46:13	<b>heard</b> 14:20	identified 13:19	instructed 35:14
47:11,12,25 50:2	15:10 17:6	14:11	instructions
<b>good</b> 5:25 11:11	31:15 37:20	identify 7:4	35:15
12:11,16 28:7	<b>held</b> 5:11 10:3	identifying	intensive 12:25
32:25 47:6	hidden 22:21	26:21	<b>intent</b> 12:4 28:23
48:12,24	<b>hide</b> 30:9	illustrate 40:25	intention 28:24
<b>gotten</b> 10:24	hires 24:20	impasse 9:10	interest 15:3
gottwald 9:16	<b>history</b> 31:4 35:7	25:21	43:3,3
governmental	<b>holding</b> 40:17	implication 21:7	interested 12:6,8
41:4	holiday 48:25	important 5:3	interests 18:23
greater 10:13	<b>hon</b> 1:20	9:4	internal 17:19
greatest 5:6	honestly 35:25	impression 19:3	17:20 18:24
<b>gross</b> 7:11	38:10	21:8,13 27:13	introduce 7:25
ground 45:4	<b>honor</b> 5:10,15	31:11 39:5,12	23:20
<b>group</b> 2:21	6:10,13 7:14,19	41:8 46:17	intrude 42:24
16:16	8:5,8 9:8 10:6,7	improve 15:17	investigation
guess 18:25 24:3	11:15 12:3	17:15 18:3	22:11,12,13
31:9 40:7	13:11 15:15	inclined 42:5	34:22 35:8 36:4
guiding 23:8	16:11 17:6	includes 35:3	39:14,16,22 41:7
<b>gump</b> 3:13,19	18:10 19:16	index 1:4	investigations
<b>guy</b> 28:11	20:4,12,12 21:12	indicated 6:19	18:24,24 28:16
<b>guys</b> 38:2	23:5,18,23 24:6	44:16	41:3
h	25:2 27:19	indicating 10:5	investigative
<b>half</b> 30:19	32:10 33:6,18	individual 17:5	41:19
handle 10:24	34:8,15,18 36:2	information	<b>invoke</b> 41:17
22:6,8	36:5,19 37:8,10	5:14 7:7 9:22	involve 12:14
happen 16:8	37:20 39:18	12:7 13:5,6	involved 14:19
happened 22:9	40:12,17 41:11	15:25 19:11	14:23 17:2 19:6
27:22	42:4,22 43:13	21:23 29:18	21:24 44:15
21.22	44:5,13 45:20,21	21.23 23.10	

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

[involvement -	manufactured]

••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	40.6 22 41 22	1-14 46.02	1: 25 10 26 14	
involvement	40:6,23 41:23	laid 46:23	line 25:10 26:14	
21:18 23:6	42:11 43:7,11	landscape 21:9	37:5	
involves 12:12	44:2,6 45:5,22	lane 3:8	list 26:6	
26:9	45:25 46:7 47:2	lapierre 1:12	<b>listed</b> 19:25	
involving 15:8	47:7,10,22 48:3	2:23	literally 36:17	
16:24 17:21,21	48:8,13,16,22	large 16:23	litigation 20:15	
19:8 21:5	49:3,6,13,22	27:11 29:12	23:7,13 29:14,14	
<b>issue</b> 7:5 9:3	50:4,8,12	larger 24:8	35:8 40:14 41:7	
23:19 30:22	<b>jury</b> 29:2	33:13	litigations 41:15	
33:3,15 34:13	k	<b>latest</b> 47:21	<b>little</b> 11:9 18:12	
36:8 41:14 50:3	<b>k</b> 3:14	law 2:21 3:8	<b>llp</b> 3:3,13,19 4:3	
<b>issued</b> 41:20	kent 2:23,24	5:11 23:17 27:7	<b>log</b> 12:20 13:3	
issues 8:17 11:13	49:20	27:18 39:12	33:17 42:8	
16:19,19 18:8	key 21:23	40:25 42:17	43:14 46:5	
19:8,9 21:5	kind 8:4 16:21	43:2 44:3,8,15	long 7:21 35:7	
22:19 26:21,23	23:12 28:20	47:2,4	longer 41:9	
34:5 41:14	30:7 34:2 44:13	laws 17:16	look 15:22 28:9	
<b>itkin</b> 3:21	kinds 19:2 46:21	lawsuit 23:8	28:13 33:13	
j	know 5:22 6:7	lawyer 12:5	36:22,24 41:13	
james 1:6	6:20 7:2,19 8:16	27:16,21	looking 21:9	
janie 3:17	10:19,25 11:3	lawyers 12:9,10	26:23 39:5	
jmahan 3:17	13:24 14:20	12:17 17:2,21	42:15 48:6	
john 1:12 4:5	17:10 18:16	19:5 24:20	looks 48:12	
joshua 1:12 3:15	20:18 21:10	leadership 35:2	<b>lot</b> 10:19 14:3,7	
judge 5:2,19 6:7	22:17 24:19	leave 35:16	26:9,19 28:4,14	
6:11 7:12,16		<b>left</b> 21:3 30:20	33:8	
8:11,14,22 11:22	25:16,18 26:6,11	31:10 35:17	lovers 3:8	
	27:24 28:3,12,18	39:11	m	
13:22 14:3,17	30:5 31:20,20,21	<b>legal</b> 18:7 19:22	<b>m</b> 2:13	
16:12 18:11,20	35:18,24 36:10	29:13	ma'am 34:17	
20:3,5,18 24:2,7	36:16 37:7,16	letitia 1:5		
24:10,14,19,23	38:9,10,21 47:11	<b>letter</b> 9:17 13:19	mahan 3:17 mail 6:25	
27:3 28:6,9	49:25 50:6	26:5		
30:18 31:2	knowledge 46:9	lexington 2:11	main 2:17	
32:12,25 34:6,12	l	liable 12:9	maintain 16:17	
34:17 35:18	<b>label</b> 15:10,19	liberty 2:4	making 12:6	
37:4,11,14,25	laborious 12:25	limit 38:5	manufactured	
38:8,24 39:25			20:15	
Veritext Legal Solutions				

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

## [march - opportunity]

<b>march</b> 12:21	<b>months</b> 14:18	<b>nine</b>   20:24	objections 35:21
<b>mark</b> 3:11	36:7,8,9	<b>noah</b> 2:18 24:12	35:23
master 1:20	morning 47:20	nonwaiver 5:17	objective 14:15
<b>matter</b> 8:7 30:21	48:22	notary 51:7	obligations 45:7
31:23	<b>motion</b> 28:14	<b>note</b> 23:23 30:22	45:11 48:25
matters 5:3,5	<b>multiple</b> 5:19,21	34:13 50:3	observe 27:5
14:24	13:3 16:5	<b>noted</b> 50:14	obtained 19:22
mean 19:23	mwerbner 3:11	<b>notes</b> 51:10	obvious 42:19
26:25 27:15	n	november 26:19	obviously 25:5
32:18 37:14	n 2:2 3:2 4:2	<b>nra</b> 5:12,15 6:14	27:13 30:20
means 30:3	51:2	6:18,22 7:2,7,22	42:2,15
meet 6:14,17,22	<b>n.w.</b> 3:14	7:23 8:18,20 9:6	occurred 37:21
11:5 24:25 45:3	national 1:11	9:25 11:3 12:4,8	october 9:17
47:8 49:25	2:12	12:10,19 15:8	<b>offered</b> 25:7,13
meeting 24:24	natural 18:6	18:7,22 19:21	<b>office</b> 2:3 8:25
38:2	natural 18.0	20:16 21:19	20:21 33:11
meetings 21:15	nbp 2:19	22:4,5,6 23:8	39:22
21:17	nearing 33:9	24:13,16,20	officer 18:25
meets 31:23	necessarily	31:11,17 32:3	officially 7:20,22
mentioned 20:22	16:23 25:11	35:2,2 36:11	<b>oh</b> 22:7 39:25
mentioning		39:24 40:15	okay 11:22 20:3
28:24	<b>need</b> 8:15 9:2,6,9 9:11 10:23	42:24 43:15,18	20:20 22:8
mere 35:10		44:19 45:8,14	24:23 28:8
merely 23:7	17:23 29:22 38:13 46:22	<b>nra's</b> 15:17 16:6	32:25 36:24
met 6:23		17:15 18:2	42:21 45:18
methodology	47:9,11,13 needs 26:22 27:2	27:15 34:21	47:22 48:7 50:9
26:13 30:2		39:2	once 14:10 36:20
<b>mine</b> 50:9	30:16	number 6:3,8	36:23
<b>minute</b> 30:19	nervous 27:24	13:18,25 24:8	ones 44:18
misconduct 19:2	28:4,19	35:23 44:17	ongoing 40:4
<b>missed</b> 49:11	nervousness	<b>nyag</b> 13:4,9,14	41:6
mistaken 39:16	35:11	18:3 19:19	open 13:9 48:2
39:19	<b>new</b> 1:2,3,5,6 2:3	33:14 34:2	opening 11:12
monica 2:5	2:4,4,11,11 3:4,4	40:20 41:16	opportunities
monica.connell	3:21,21 4:4,4	0	5:20,22 50:7
2:6	26:17 33:10		opportunity
<b>month</b> 7:20	39:8	o 1:20 51:2	5:16,17 6:17
			20:7 21:10 27:6

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

#### [opportunity - professional]

38:7 40:7 45:14	narchaetiva		4/1 1/3 1 4 1/7 1/1
40.40	perspective	position 6:21	43:12,14,17,18
<b>oppose</b> 43:19	12:18 13:7	positive 31:2	44:8 45:9,12,17
<b>option</b> 10:14,15	40:13 41:12	possible 34:10	46:11,12,15
11:20	42:2	potential 29:23	privileged 7:4
	pertaining 23:21	potentially	8:2,8 10:18,19
	<b>peter</b> 1:20	21:25 26:4	12:7 13:6,13
ordering 6:15	peters 2:18	<b>powell</b> 1:12 3:15	14:25 16:8,17
<b>ought</b> 38:16	24:12,12,15,17	precipitously	18:4 19:13,18
outside 18:17	24:22,25 27:3,19	35:23	20:2 21:25
23:10,11 28:25	28:8,12 33:6,23	prediction 13:25	22:10,15,16
p	45:23 46:2,3,22	<b>prefer</b> 9:12 40:8	27:17 30:4
<b>p</b> 2:2,2 3:2,2 4:2	46:24 47:5	prejudice 8:6	31:24 32:8,21,23
4:2	48:19,20	9:24 10:22	33:19 39:4 43:6
<b>p.m.</b> 1:16 50:14	philip 2:23	11:21	44:21,23 47:20
pages 23:25 24:4	<b>phillips</b> 1:12 3:5	prejudicial	privileges 30:9
park 3:3,20 4:3	3:10	11:14	40:18 42:3 43:3
park 3.3,20 4.3 part 21:21 23:15	<b>pick</b> 46:16 49:15	preparation	43:8,14,23 44:10
particular 17:22	picked 11:7	43:17 49:25	44:18,22,25 45:2
party 9:19 42:6	picking 36:18	prepare 13:2	45:10,16
45:10 51:12	piece 8:9	prepared 10:10	probably 20:23
	<b>plaintiff</b> 1:7 2:5	12:20	34:11 38:16
path 13:13 33:8	8:6 11:20 20:16	presence 21:14	47:9,10,14
payment 17:22	36:25	21:17 35:22	<b>probe</b> 14:22
<b>pending</b> 39:15	<b>plan</b> 11:6	pressed 35:12	18:11
41.3	please 25:18	pretty 7:10	problem 13:16
<b>people</b> 1:3 28:3	pleasure 24:25	11:20 27:7 35:4	procedural
36:25	<b>point</b> 8:12 10:2,9	37:12 38:11,16	46:21
percent 15:9	11:18 21:11	42:19	proceeding 11:3
32:14	30:15 31:8,11,15	previously 7:24	process 13:2
<b>perform</b> 23:14	32:17 33:9 36:5	privilege 5:13,15	26:8 33:24 35:6
<b>period</b> 37:22	36:20 37:23	5:16 9:20 12:15	produced 18:17
permit 41:16	40:4	12:20 13:3	19:19 22:23
permits 14:13	<b>points</b> 12:19	14:16 15:2 21:8	producing 10:20
permitted 23:20	policies 16:7,7	22:22 27:9	product 43:17
person 49:13	17:17	28:17 31:12,21	production 6:15
personalized	policy 15:22	35:10 36:21,23	productive 33:7
10:14	portions 16:23	39:13 41:2,19	professional
	F	42:6,8,14,17,19	51:7
	Veriteyt Leo		

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

## [professionals - room]

C • 1	1 20 2 10	6 1 01 00	4. 20.15
professionals	read 28:3,10	refused 21:22	requesting 38:15
12:13	40:21	regard 17:23	requests 8:18
proffers 33:18	ready 10:13	42:24	requirements
proposed 14:9	real 29:13	regarding 18:15	31:24
protocols 46:19	realize 30:18	45:8	resembling
provide 13:4	42:12	registered 51:6	25:12
21:22	really 10:15	regulations	resolve 34:5
provided 15:14	11:11 20:20	17:16	resolved 21:19
23:17	22:25 25:22	<b>relate</b> 18:2 26:4	respect 8:20 9:3
<b>providing</b> 13:10	26:16,18 27:7	44:24	9:5 18:22 33:3
proving 42:14	29:11 31:13	related 10:23	38:17 39:2
<b>public</b> 43:2 51:7	32:6 33:10 34:2	15:5 19:12,17,25	40:25 44:9
<b>pull</b> 36:13	38:20	51:12	45:15
pursuant 12:21	<b>realm</b> 7:23 29:16	relating 6:4	respond 32:11
<b>put</b> 21:11 25:8	31:13	reliance 12:13	responded 14:23
32:4 33:15,20	rebuttal 11:17	12:17	responsive 6:16
34:20 41:21	<b>recall</b> 13:17	<b>relied</b> 23:13	8:18 37:17
<b>putting</b> 32:20	16:15 18:21	<b>relief</b> 10:23	result 10:22 22:8
q	21:2 24:24	<b>rely</b> 29:6	35:22 41:10
question 9:3	44:11	relying 12:4	retired 1:20
14:18 16:11	received 12:5	31:18	revealing 14:16
17:12 18:10	recollection 15:7	remember 35:19	<b>review</b> 6:2,20
20:19,19 31:5	recommendation	<b>remind</b> 11:15	13:11 15:6,10
41:24	10:9 50:3	<b>rep</b> 23:2 25:7,14	17:9 29:25
questions 17:5	recommending	28:2 33:25	reviewed 13:12
quickly 10:10	50:5	repeating 37:6	reviewing 11:3
<b>-</b>	record 12:3	report 10:8	26:9
38:16 45:21	32:19	reported 1:23	<b>rifle</b> 1:11 2:12
quite 21:2	<b>refer</b> 8:4 17:8	reporter 38:22	<b>right</b> 6:21 14:4
<b>quote</b> 34:4 38:22	21:3	51:7	15:13 16:6
r	reference 16:18	reports 11:17,17	19:14 30:8 40:2
r 2:2 3:2 4:2 51:2	referral 10:7	23:9	41:25 50:12
raise 31:8	referring 11:23	represent 17:13	<b>risk</b> 14:16
raised 7:21,21	19:9 26:7	representative	<b>road</b> 38:14
<b>raising</b> 36:8,9	refers 31:22,25	5:23 13:20	<b>robust</b> 29:25
random 5:23	reflect 17:15	request 11:24	roles 28:22
46:21	reflective 15:16	39:3	<b>room</b> 27:16,22

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

[rpr - stenographic]

			_
<b>rpr</b> 1:23 51:18	47:10	<b>shield</b> 9:19 27:23	<b>sort</b> 9:10 15:19
<b>rule</b> 27:10	seeing 18:21	shielded 44:17	21:25 23:7
ruled 5:7	21:2	shielding 27:21	32:13 33:9 38:5
<b>rules</b> 12:22	seeking 9:5	29:9	sought 18:7
<b>ruling</b> 26:19	19:10 29:13	shiffman 2:6	19:21 23:2
40:22	seen 15:7 16:15	<b>short</b> 37:22	<b>sound</b> 12:3
<b>run</b> 17:11	18:16,18	38:20	32:19
S	<b>select</b> 5:24 9:21	<b>shot</b> 38:7	<b>sounds</b> 33:16
s 2:2 3:2 4:2	selective 12:6	<b>show</b> 43:24 45:2	47:5
	25:6,10,13 26:15	<b>showed</b> 35:19	<b>speak</b> 40:8,12
samantha 3:16	sense 20:6	showing 5:16	speaking 25:3
sample 5:18,24	<b>separate</b> 22:9,14	27:7 40:18	special 1:20
13:10 29:25	set 48:4	41:22 45:9	specific 8:8,9
33:11,14 36:13	<b>seth</b> 3:5 49:9	<b>shown</b> 27:14	17:10 39:10
46:14,14,21	settle 9:13	side 9:25 40:17	specifically 8:3
<b>sampled</b> 36:14	sfarber 3:6	46:19	13:17 16:18
36:16	<b>share</b> 9:22,23	<b>sides</b> 38:12	17:11 25:16
sampling 30:2	<b>shared</b> 16:13	signature 51:17	34:3 49:16
33:24	sherwood 1:20	significant 11:21	specify 34:3
<b>satisfies</b> 33:14	5:2,19 6:7,11	similar 41:16	<b>speech</b> 35:20
satisfy 33:10,21	7:12,16 8:11,14	<b>simply</b> 11:23	speed 48:5
saw 15:11	11:22 13:22	23:18 27:21	spencer 4:3
saying 12:8	14:3,17 16:12	31:22	<b>spoke</b> 13:17
16:14 19:7	18:11,20 20:3,5	sir 25:2 49:23	spreadsheet
22:17 26:2	20:18 24:2,7,10	situation 29:10	14:13
28:13 30:10	24:14,19,23 27:3	29:11	<b>staff</b> 24:15
<b>sblock</b> 3:16	28:6,9 30:18	smaller 43:21	<b>stand</b> 15:21
scaring 7:16	32:12,25 34:6,17	<b>smart</b> 28:11	27:24 32:23
search 7:3 17:11	35:18 37:4,11,25	sme 2:13	standard 45:3
26:12 38:3	39:25 40:6,23	<b>smile</b> 42:21	started 25:22
season 48:25	41:23 42:11	somebody 24:10	26:16
sebert 9:16	43:7,11 44:2,6	46:9	state 1:2,5,6 2:3
second 6:16	45:5,22,25 46:7	<b>sooner</b> 48:11	<b>stated</b> 7:24,24
11:20 34:20	47:2,7,22 48:3,8	sophisticated	statement 31:16
see 10:21 11:11	48:13,16,22 49:3	35:5	<b>states</b> 41:21
27:11 28:3	49:6,13,22 50:4	<b>sorry</b> 24:5 34:16	status 47:25
30:24 33:18	50:12	37:8 39:19	stenographic
34:12 38:3,4,19		42:23 49:10	51:10
	Veriteyt I ed		

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

[steps - two] Page 12

<b>steps</b> 46:22	t	47:6 49:19,22	25:3 30:25 31:3
stern 2:7	t 51:2,2	50:10,13	31:10 34:6
steven 2:6	take 8:5 33:13	<b>thing</b> 8:5 16:6	37:22 38:18,20
steven.shiffman	50:13	23:12 42:23	46:18 47:11
2:7	taken 46:22	things 9:11	48:4 49:15,16
<b>stop</b> 41:13	takes 32:9	16:24 18:12	50:4,14
strategy 35:9	talk 26:10 49:16	19:3 20:13,20	timeline 48:11
strauss 3:13,19	talking 7:9 16:9	21:20 27:21	times 14:20
strawn 3:3	18:5 20:9 25:22	30:11 37:6	21:16
<b>street</b> 2:4,17,21		42:12 47:25	today 33:3
3:14	28:16 33:4 34:7	think 7:10 9:9,10	todd 1:23 51:6
<b>stuff</b> 16:21 29:8	36:11 38:12	9:25 10:11	51:18
29:22 30:13	42:16 43:20	11:18,19 14:5	tomorrow 11:7,8
subjects 21:23	49:11,14	15:11 18:9	11:9 50:2
submission 40:5	talks 32:2 tax 23:11	19:15,16 20:22	topic 19:20
43:4 47:19		22:16,19 24:7	topics 19:25 26:4
<b>submit</b> 5:18,23	tell 6:12 9:11	27:23 28:4,18	29:21 30:17
6:19 29:24 30:2	22:4,10,14 30:12	30:5 32:5 33:5	touted 20:16
36:18 45:20	36:15 39:17	33:10,22 34:9	touts 23:9 35:3
submitted 6:2	41:8 47:4,15	35:21 37:11,22	tower 3:20
suddenly 9:21	telling 21:19	39:21 41:12,15	trainings 15:23
suffered 8:6	<b>tentative</b> 13:25 <b>term</b> 15:18	42:2,3,20 43:5	transcription
suffers 11:20	20:13	43:23 45:20	51:9
sufficiently		47:4,18,21 48:3	trial 8:2 32:6
10:12 31:9	terms 7:3 14:23	48:10	34:23,24 43:17
41:16	17:10 26:12 28:22 29:13	thinking 32:3	tried 22:3 32:17
suggest 49:8		46:4,6,8,8 47:16	<b>true</b> 51:9
suggested 49:16	30:9 38:3	thought 5:25	<b>try</b> 9:22 11:9
suggestion 31:16	<b>testified</b> 34:21 34:24	28:6 44:7	29:2,2
<b>suite</b> 2:17 3:9		thousands 11:2	trying 8:14 13:8
supreme 1:2	testify 36:4	three 20:23 43:7	27:23 29:4,10,11
sure 5:4 7:6 8:13	testifying 22:25	43:23 44:24,25	29:19 32:15
15:22 16:2	31:19	thrown 15:20	49:15
29:15 37:16	testimony 28:10	thursday 47:16	turn 23:4
suspicion 21:4	31:25 32:23	47:20 48:9,12,19	turns 48:23
svetlana 2:13	33:25 texas 2:18 3:9	49:14	<b>two</b> 9:11 10:15
swear 46:10	thank 5:9 20:11	time 7:21 11:7	11:19 12:18
	45:19 46:24	13:17 20:21	15:9 16:19
	43:19 40:24		

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

[two - zoom] Page 13

20:22 34:14	view 27:14,15,15	wfleming 4:6	y
37:9,10 41:4,14	50:6,8	whistleblower	york 1:2,3,5,6
42:11	virgina 2:22	18:14 22:6	2:3,4,4,11,11 3:4
<b>types</b> 44:14	<b>volume</b> 27:12	<b>whoa</b> 7:12	3:4,21,21 4:4,4
u	$\mathbf{W}$	william 4:5	26:17 33:10
uitkin 3:22	waived 5:14	<b>wilson</b> 1:12 3:5	Z
umansky 2:14	36:23	3:10	
unable 21:24	<b>waiver</b> 23:19	winchester 2:22	<b>zoom</b> 1:14
uncovered 16:25	walk 7:14 26:13	winston 3:3	
undercount 7:11	want 10:11 20:7	winston.com 3:6	
understand 8:15	20:12 25:4,9	wish 32:12	
10:17 27:20	26:13,15,20,25	wished 35:25	
28:21 41:2	27:4 29:15 30:7	withheld 6:4 7:4	
understanding	30:8 43:11 48:8	10:17,18 13:5	
6:6 15:4	wanted 24:11	19:23 20:2 21:6	
undertaking	37:15,23 40:5	43:22 45:3	
11:6	wanting 37:20	witness 28:3	
undertook 13:2	<b>wants</b> 9:23	witnesses 8:3	
unfair 14:7	washington 3:14	15:21 21:18,22 22:24 27:23	
unfortunately	way 11:13 22:3		
13:19	28:7 32:4 39:7	28:15 31:18	
universe 7:2,6	41:10	32:22 35:9,14,16	
7:23 13:20,23	wayne 1:12 2:23	37:2	
14:11,14 23:25	wednesday	work 13:8 26:20	
26:3 29:23	47:16	26:25 33:8 34:2	
36:10 43:21	week 13:15	34:9 41:5 43:16	
<b>uri</b> 3:21	34:14 47:14	48:19 49:6	
use 23:10	weekend 14:10	<b>works</b> 48:14,16 49:4	
V	weeks 37:9,10	<b>written</b> 32:20	
various 18:25	weigh 20:8 24:11	38:6,25	
various 16.23 vast 22:20	37:15	wrong 15:13	
vendors 15:24	went 15:24	19:4 47:4	
versus 9:16	<b>werbner</b> 3:8,11		
42:18	werbnerlaw.com	X	
videocoference	3:11	<b>x</b> 1:5,14 12:10	
1:14	west 2:21 3:8		

FILED: NEW YORK COUNTY CLERK 01/18/2023 10:48 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1096

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

New York Code

Civil Practice Law and Rules

Article 31 Disclosure, Section 3116

(a) Signing. The deposition shall be submitted to the witness for examination and shall be read to or by him or her, and any changes in form or substance which the witness desires to make shall be entered at the end of the deposition with a statement of the reasons given by the witness for making them. The deposition shall then be signed by the witness before any officer authorized to administer an oath. If the witness fails to sign and return the deposition within sixty days, it may be used as fully as though signed. No changes to the transcript may be made by the witness more than sixty days after submission to the witness for examination.

DISCLAIMER: THE FOREGOING CIVIL PROCEDURE RULES

ARE PROVIDED FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES ONLY.

THE ABOVE RULES ARE CURRENT AS OF APRIL 1,

2019. PLEASE REFER TO THE APPLICABLE STATE RULES

OF CIVIL PROCEDURE FOR UP-TO-DATE INFORMATION.

FILED: NEW YORK COUNTY CLERK 01/18/2023 10:48 PM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1096 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS
COMPANY CERTIFICATE AND DISCLOSURE STATEMENT

Veritext Legal Solutions represents that the foregoing transcript is a true, correct and complete transcript of the colloquies, questions and answers as submitted by the court reporter. Veritext Legal Solutions further represents that the attached exhibits, if any, are true, correct and complete documents as submitted by the court reporter and/or attorneys in relation to this deposition and that the documents were processed in accordance with our litigation support and production standards.

Veritext Legal Solutions is committed to maintaining the confidentiality of client and witness information, in accordance with the regulations promulgated under the Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act (HIPAA), as amended with respect to protected health information and the Gramm-Leach-Bliley Act, as amended, with respect to Personally Identifiable Information (PII). Physical transcripts and exhibits are managed under strict facility and personnel access controls. Electronic files of documents are stored in encrypted form and are transmitted in an encrypted fashion to authenticated parties who are permitted to access the material. Our data is hosted in a Tier 4 SSAE 16 certified facility.

Veritext Legal Solutions complies with all federal and State regulations with respect to the provision of court reporting services, and maintains its neutrality and independence regardless of relationship or the financial outcome of any litigation. Veritext requires adherence to the foregoing professional and ethical standards from all of its subcontractors in their independent contractor agreements.

Inquiries about Veritext Legal Solutions' confidentiality and security policies and practices should be directed to Veritext's Client Services Associates indicated on the cover of this document or at www.veritext.com.

FILED: NEW YORK COUNTY CLERK 01/18/2023 10:48 PM INDEX NO. 451625/2020

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1097

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

# **EXHIBIT N**

INDEX NO. 451625/2020
RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

Page 1 1 2 SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK 3 COUNTY OF NEW YORK 4 PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK BY 5 LETITIA JAMES, ATTORNEY GENERAL OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, 6 7 Plaintiff, 8 Index No. 9 v. 451625/2020 10 THE NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA, INC., WAYNE LaPIERRE, 11 WILSON PHILLIPS, JOHN FRAZER and JOSHUA POWELL, 12 Defendants. ----x 13 14 2:30 p.m. December 8, 2022 15 16 17 CONFERENCE WITH SPECIAL MASTER SHERWOOD 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

	Page 2
1	STATE OF NY v. NRA CONFERENCE
2	APPEARANCES:
3	
4	NEW YORK STATE OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY
5	GENERAL
6	Attorneys for Plaintiff
7	28 Liberty Street
8	New York, New York 10005
9	
10	BY: MONICA CONNELL, ESQ.
11	- and -
12	JONATHAN CONLEY, ESQ.
13	- and -
14	EMILY STERN, ESQ.
15	- and -
16	STEVEN SHIFFMAN, ESQ.
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

	Page 3
1	STATE OF NY v. NRA CONFERENCE
2	BREWER ATTORNEYS & COUNSELORS
3	Attorneys for Defendant
4	750 Lexington Aveue
5	New York, New York 10022
6	
7	BY: SVETLANA EISENBERG, ESQ.
8	- and -
9	DAVID UMANSKY, ESQ.
10	- and -
11	NOAH PETERS, ESQ.
12	
13	CORRELL LAW GROUP
14	250 Park Avenue
15	New York, New York 10177
16	
17	BY: P. KENT CORRELL, ESQ.
18	
19	WINSTON & STRAWN
20	101 California Street
21	San Francisco, California 94111
22	
23	BY: SETH FARBER, ESQ.
24	
25	
19 20 21 22 23 24	101 California Street San Francisco, California 94111

	Page 4
1	STATE OF NY v. NRA CONFERENCE
2	GAGE SPENCER & FLEMING LLP
3	410 Park Avenue
4	New York, New York 10022
5	
6	BY: WILLIAM FLEMING, ESQ.
7	
8	AKIN GUMP STRAUSS HAUER & FELD LLP
9	2001 K Street
10	Washington, D.C. 20006
11	
12	BY: SAMANTHA BLOCK, ESQ.
13	- and -
14	MARK MacDOUGALL, ESQ.
15	
16	GANFER SHORE LEEDS & ZAUDERER LLP
17	360 Lexington Avenue
18	New York, New York 10017
19	
20	BY: O. PETER SHERWOOD, ESQ.
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

	Page 5
1	STATE OF NY v. NRA CONFERENCE
2	PROCEEDINGS.
3	
4	JUDGE SHERWOOD: Who wants to
5	go first?
6	I guess the first thing I
7	want to know, though, before that is
8	have you been in touch with Judge
9	Cohen, and what, if anything, is
10	going on on that front?
11	MS. EISENBERG: Your Honor,
12	we reached out to Ms. Connell's
13	office to inquire whether they would
14	like to jointly file a request for
15	an extension, and it appears that
16	they are not interested in doing
17	that.
18	JUDGE SHERWOOD: I see.
19	All right, so we will deal
20	with that later.
21	So we have your letter, I
22	have your letter, Ms. Connell, I
23	have read it, so all we have to
24	address is matters that you're
25	seeking to protect based on a number

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

Page 6 STATE OF NY v. NRA CONFERENCE 1 2 of asserted privileges all related 3 to materials in category 2. MS. CONNELL: Yes, Your 4 5 Honor. JUDGE SHERWOOD: What I am 6 7 going to want from you is a representative sample of the 8 9 communications that are on your 10 privilege log in that category. 11 It must include the three you 12 specifically reference separately. 13 I'm going to leave it to you 14 to decide how big the sample needs 15 to be, but please make sure it's 16 representative. 17 MS. CONNELL: Your Honor, we 18 can do a random sampling, 5 percent, 19 I think there are about 1,200 20 communications or documents in that 21 category. 22 My math isn't good, we are 23 thinking 5 percent, we can do 24 somewhat lower, but I understand 25 from our technology department that

	Page 7
1	STATE OF NY v. NRA CONFERENCE
2	we could have them automatically
3	randomly sample.
4	JUDGE SHERWOOD: You say it's
5	about 1,200 documents?
6	MS. CONNELL: Yes, Your
7	Honor.
8	JUDGE SHERWOOD: So that's
9	about 5 percent, is about 60?
10	MS. CONNELL: Yes, Your
11	Honor.
12	JUDGE SHERWOOD: I can handle
13	that.
14	MS. CONNELL: Okay.
15	JUDGE SHERWOOD: You can even
16	cut it down to 57 plus three.
17	MS. CONNELL: I actually, for
18	some reason, I think the number is
19	actually 54, but you know
20	JUDGE SHERWOOD: You told
21	me
22	MS. CONNELL: I said
23	approximately 60. I wanted to be
24	JUDGE SHERWOOD: That's fine.
25	
<b>2</b> 3	MS. EISENBERG: Your Honor, I

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

Page 8 STATE OF NY v. NRA CONFERENCE 1 2 was just wondering if there is going 3 to be a part in the process where the NRA may be able to offer some 4 5 input and also respond to the 6 written submission that the OAG just 7 put in. Similarly, the OAG advises 8 9 that the CAG is wishing to be heard 10 as well if and when the DCAG is 11 permitted to submit a response. 12 Naturally the NRA would 13 appreciate an opportunity to respond 14 to that as well. 15 JUDGE SHERWOOD: Well, I 16 think -- well, let me ask you this, 17 Ms. Eisenberg, wouldn't it be more 18 efficient if I would simply -- let 19 me back up. 20 Do you have -- are you likely 21 to have an objection with respect to 22 the manner in which the items are 23 selected? 24 What I asked for were three 25 documents that went to some or

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

Page 9 STATE OF NY v. NRA CONFERENCE 1 came -- that involved some unknown 2 agency, and then there are 1,200 or 3 so between -- back and forth between 4 5 the AG and DC. 6 They are offering to give me 7 5 percent randomly selected, presumably through some computer 8 9 generated methodology. 10 That seems just fine to me, 11 but if you have got an objection 12 with respect to that approach, I 13 want to hear it. 14 MS. EISENBERG: Certainly, 15 Your Honor. 16 I asked Ms. Connell for 17 information about what specifically 18 was being submitted and how it was 19 going to get sampled. 20 Two days ago she was not in a 21 position to provide me with 22 information, and then this morning I 23 asked by e-mail, she stated that if 24 it's going to be a sample, they 25 agree that we should be provided

	Page 10
1	STATE OF NY v. NRA CONFERENCE
2	with information about how it would
3	be prepared.
4	So, literally, just about an
5	hour before this call, and my
6	finding out that their proposed
7	methodology is 5 percent, so coming
8	to this hearing a few things come to
9	mind already, but rather than burden
10	you with my off the cuff reaction, I
11	would appreciate an opportunity to
12	think it through, confer with my
13	colleagues and refer it within a
14	day.
15	JUDGE SHERWOOD: That's fine.
16	MS. EISENBERG: Thank you.
17	JUDGE SHERWOOD: That's fine,
18	but just off the top of my head if
19	it is indeed random, it shouldn't be
20	a problem, but look, you are more
21	deep into the weeds here than I am,
22	that's for sure, so
23	MS. EISENBERG: Thank you.
24	JUDGE SHERWOOD: How much
25	time do you need?

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

Page 11 1 STATE OF NY v. NRA CONFERENCE 2 MS. EISENBERG: For the 3 sampling methodology, just 24 hours, we are happy to respond back. 4 5 JUDGE SHERWOOD: You will get 6 back to me by midday tomorrow? 7 MS. EISENBERG: Yes, Your 8 Honor, will do by 12:00 p.m. Friday. 9 Now, I also haven't had a 10 chance to study what Ms. Connell put 11 in, but I did see a couple of 12 arguments to which the NRA would 13 appreciate an opportunity to respond 14 in writing, including the assertion 15 that the identity of the other 16 agency is confidential. 17 What would be the most 18 convenient way for Your Honor to 19 accept our response? 20 JUDGE SHERWOOD: You can 21 simply send your response, e-mail it 22 to Ganfer Shore, to me, and I won't 23 be in my office tomorrow, but I will 24 have computer -- I will have e-mail 25 access.

INDEX NO. 451625/2020
RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

	Page 12
1	STATE OF NY v. NRA CONFERENCE
2	So if it shows up around
3	noon, I will be able to take a look
4	at it in the afternoon.
5	MS. EISENBERG: Your Honor,
6	is there a way we could have until
7	Monday to respond?
8	JUDGE SHERWOOD: You want
9	well, I'm concerned about what
10	you know, the time that is left.
11	Can you get it to me by
12	Monday morning?
13	MS. EISENBERG: Yes, Your
14	Honor.
15	JUDGE SHERWOOD: I am not
16	going to work on it over the
17	weekend.
18	If you think you need until
19	Monday morning, I will give you that
20	time, sure.
21	MS. EISENBERG: Thank you,
22	Your Honor, we will get it to you by
23	9:00 a.m. on Monday.
24	THE COURT: Okay.
25	MS. EISENBERG: Thank you

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

Page 13 1 STATE OF NY v. NRA CONFERENCE 2 very much. 3 JUDGE SHERWOOD: Now, is there anything else on your side, 4 5 Ms. Connell? 6 MS. CONNELL: No, Your Honor. 7 We had some documents that we 8 had requested from the NRA and we have been talking to them in terms 9 10 of relief from you, I just don't 11 believe there is -- for the relief 12 we are seeking imminently we may 13 write to you on Monday about some 14 outstanding document requests, but 15 I'm hopeful we may hear from the NRA 16 tomorrow or over the weekend on 17 them, or be able to resolve them in 18 some way. 19 JUDGE SHERWOOD: Okay. 20 MS. CONNELL: In terms of the 21 joint request for an extension of 22 the note of issue, Your Honor, that 23 was a two week request. 24 We don't see what's at issue 25 being resolved in that time, and we

INDEX NO. 451625/2020 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

	Page 14
1	STATE OF NY v. NRA CONFERENCE
2	do foresee an application to Judge
3	Cohen.
4	JUDGE SHERWOOD: Give me the
5	last sentence again?
6	MS. CONNELL: We do foresee
7	an application to Judge Cohen.
8	JUDGE SHERWOOD: Calling for
9	additional time?
10	MS. CONNELL: For additional
11	time or some sort of relief, yes.
12	JUDGE SHERWOOD: Understood,
13	understood.
14	With respect to are you
15	going to be able to get started on
16	doing the random search before we
17	hear back from the NRA, or how do
18	you want to how do you want to
19	approach that issue?
20	I mean if it's truly a random
21	search, I'm probably not going to
22	have problems with it, but if there
23	are some nuances in it, then I'm
24	going to pause.
25	MS. CONNELL: Your Honor, it

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

	Page 15
1	STATE OF NY v. NRA CONFERENCE
2	will be truly a random search, it
3	will be conducted by our technology
4	group.
5	I'm not going to have a hand
6	in it, I don't believe any attorney
7	will have a hand in it, but I'm
8	happy when we submit it to tell you
9	more.
10	JUDGE SHERWOOD: What I
11	would
12	MS. CONNELL: Which I will
13	share with the NRA.
14	JUDGE SHERWOOD: Be very
15	responsive to Ms. Eisenberg with
16	respect to what the process is and
17	so on, please be an open book about
18	that.
19	MS. CONNELL: Absolutely.
20	JUDGE SHERWOOD: Okay.
21	Anything else, Ms. Eisenberg?
22	MS. EISENBERG: Yes, Your
23	Honor, just by way of a status
24	report, Ms. Connell and her team and
25	Mr. Peters and I spoke at length on

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

Page 16 STATE OF NY v. NRA CONFERENCE 1 2 Tuesday, which was two days ago, 3 this was subsequent to an e-mail message I sent to Ms. Connell over 4 5 the weekend advising her what the 6 NRA is doing to prepare the records 7 so that the sample can be run. I thought we had a productive 8 9 discussion during the call on 10 Tuesday. 11 First I described the process 12 through which we are -- the process 13 that we are undertaking right now, 14 which frankly is quite extensive and 15 expensive, but we are doing it 16 nonetheless. 17 And I thought perhaps, you 18 know, that was helpful to the OAG. 19 And then Ms. Connell and her 20 team requested a set of hit reports 21 on search terms. 22 In other words --23 JUDGE SHERWOOD: I know that. 24 MS. EISENBERG: They may be 25 content with the 5 to 10 percent

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

Page 17

STATE OF NY v. NRA CONFERENCE sampling, or they might say oh, well, if a document refers to a particular term we care about it more, so we want to make sure that that's included.

And so our team is proceeding on parallel tracks, and we are accommodating both requests and we are aiming to have it all done on Monday so that hopefully if Ms. Connell's office is available, we can speak again, which we really do hope that a sample will be generated that everyone agrees is adequate.

JUDGE SHERWOOD: Okay, so you are going to share -- meet and confer, or maybe you have done it already, with respect to search terms, you are going to report on hit count, and you may have to go refine the search terms or the size of the sample once you know what the hit count is?

MS. EISENBERG: Correct.

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

Page 18 STATE OF NY v. NRA CONFERENCE 1 2 JUDGE SHERWOOD: If you come 3 up with a hit count that's 10,000 documents, I'm not interested. 4 5 MS. EISENBERG: Of course. I 6 think both side recognize that there 7 is a limit to which your kindness can be extended and, we don't want 8 9 to burden you with more than a 10 certain amount of records. 11 It's very clear from our 12 discussions that both sides 13 understand that, and so it's just a 14 matter of having maybe one or two 15 more calls so that we can truly 16 satisfy the interest that the NYAG 17 has expressed and making sure that's 18 random. 19 I also have one other update 20 which is not related to this topic, 21 if I may. 22 JUDGE SHERWOOD: Okay. 23 Before we leave this one, 24 before we leave this one, I would 25 admonish you, I would say the same

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

Page 19 1 STATE OF NY v. NRA CONFERENCE 2 thing I just said to Ms. Connell, which is I would urge you to be an 3 open book about the process for 4 5 doing the search. 6 MS. EISENBERG: Absolutely. 7 JUDGE SHERWOOD: And be able 8 to understand it. 9 MS. CONNELL: Before we leave 10 this topic, may I speak on it for 11 one moment, or would you prefer to 12 let Ms. Eisenberg --13 JUDGE SHERWOOD: No, no, no, 14 we are talking about sampling here. 15 MS. CONNELL: Right. 16 So, I thought Tuesday's 17 discussion was helpful, very 18 helpful. 19 What we learned is that the 20 NRA is taking its supplemental 21 privilege log, which narrowed the 22 documents in areas of privilege that 23 it's looking at from its previous 24 privilege log and was doing a 25 relevance review.

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

Page 20

STATE OF NY v. NRA CONFERENCE

And it estimated the documents it would find that were relevant and privileged would number between 1,500 and 3,000.

We asked for the hit report, which the NRA I think is shooting to get to us on Monday, but the search terms in the supplemental privilege log do not cover all of the topics that we believe we have been precluded from inquiring into, so we need to add those -- add new search terms and do that.

Which we do have to get to the NRA, but we wanted to have an idea, we would be proceeding trying to do that while we got, or at the same time they are getting the hit report, because then -- but I wanted to be clear, Your Honor, on two things.

What they are generating, we have asked what they are using to determine relevance or what topics

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

Page 21

STATE OF NY v. NRA CONFERENCE they are looking at, what keywords, anything and we are still waiting to hear that.

We don't agree yet that that 1,500 to 3,000 is relevant or representative and we know it is not an all-inclusive sample, or universe of documents from which to sample.

So I want to be absolutely clear on that.

I know the NRA is working quickly, but at the same time, this is a universe of documents that we have been fighting about for a long time.

And, Your Honor, even once
they -- we do agree on the universe
of documents and of sampling, I
think random sampling of a
reasonable number would be agreeable
to us.

I want to be clear we then have an issue of whether they waived privilege in relation to those

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

Page 22

STATE OF NY v. NRA CONFERENCE documents that they have -- those issues are matters that they have put at issue in this litigation as per the October 20th letter and application.

And again, Your Honor, producing these documents alone does not mitigate the prejudice to the Plaintiff.

We have been through this a number of times. I don't think you need me to repeat this.

and this one is down the road, you are not waving any claims that you might have, but I do -- would urge you to be open and reasonable in communicating with the IRA -- the NRA, the NRA in coming up with a protocol and search terms that is practical.

I'm going to pay a lot of attention to practicalities here.

If you end up demanding

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

	Page 23
1	STATE OF NY v. NRA CONFERENCE
2	things that strike me as
_	
3	unreasonable or very burdensome,
4	even at this late date, I'm going to
5	listen to that.
6	So, you know, my admonition
7	applies to both sides.
8	All right?
9	Okay, let's get back to you,
10	Ms. Eisenberg.
11	MS. EISENBERG: Your Honor, I
12	disagree with some of the
13	characterizations in Ms.
14	Connell's
15	JUDGE SHERWOOD: Let's not
16	spend time on that.
17	MS. EISENBERG: I figured as
18	much, but I just wanted to put it
19	THE COURT: Okay.
20	MS. EISENBERG: So, Your
21	Honor, just to flag for you so it's
22	not a surprise, this might get
23	amicably resolved, at least we can
24	hope so, but the NYAG responded to
25	the NRA's contention interrogatories

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

Page 24

STATE OF NY v. NRA CONFERENCE which were served 30 days before the end of discovery as contemplated by the rules, and unfortunately upon review of those responses the NRA believes that they are deficient.

Therefore, we reached out to Ms. Connell's office to see if they are available to meet and confer with us about the concerns that we have, and in the event that the parties are not able to amicably resolve that, I didn't want you to be surprised later.

JUDGE SHERWOOD: Well, thank you for giving me the heads up, but I'm around.

When you -- with respect to this application, give me a sense of timing.

By when do you think you might be coming to visit, so to speak, and I am obviously asking because we are coming up on the holidays.

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

Page 25 STATE OF NY v. NRA CONFERENCE 1 2 MS. EISENBERG: Certainly, 3 Your Honor. I think it's going to be a 4 5 function just of when we can meet 6 and confer with Ms. Connell. 7 I appreciate that she is busy and we are busy with a couple of 8 9 different things, so just by best 10 intentions we might not be able to 11 meet and confer right away. 12 If we can, I suspect that the 13 parties should be able to figure out 14 what, if anything, is not getting 15 amicably resolved within a matter of 16 a couple of days. 17 So we can submit an 18 application by --19 JUDGE SHERWOOD: And you can 20 tee that up, okay. 21 That's fine, but obviously 22 I'm sure everybody is keeping in 23 mind the fact that there are a 24 number of days that people are 25 simply not going to be paying

INDEX NO. 451625/2020 NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1097 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

	Page 26
1	STATE OF NY v. NRA CONFERENCE
2	attention to these kinds of things.
3	MS. EISENBERG: Understood.
4	JUDGE SHERWOOD: Anything
5	else?
6	MS. CONNELL: Your Honor, in
7	light of the NRA's objections, which
8	we received just prior to this
9	conference, we may also be objecting
10	to their interrogatory responses.
11	THE COURT: To you?
12	MS. CONNELL: To us. A
13	totally unpredictable fight about
14	contention interrogatory responses
15	Your Honor, I'm afraid.
16	JUDGE SHERWOOD: Okay, all
17	right.
18	Are we done for the day?
19	MS. EISENBERG: Thank you,
20	Judge .
21	MS. CONNELL: I believe we
22	are, Your Honor.
23	JUDGE SHERWOOD: Thank you,
24	all.
25	MS. CONNELL: Thank you,

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

	Page 27
1	STATE OF NY v. NRA CONFERENCE
2	Judge.
3	Your Honor, I believe the
4	DCAG is going to make a filing
5	today, if that's permissible to you.
6	THE COURT: That's
7	permissible, sure.
8	MS. CONNELL: Okay, thank
9	you.
10	MS. EISENBERG: Monica, when
11	are they making it?
12	MS. CONNELL: I don't know
13	what time they said today.
14	MR. PETERS: They just sent
15	it.
16	MS. CONNELL: Okay.
17	MS. EISENBERG: Thank you.
18	JUDGE SHERWOOD: Hi,
19	Mr. Peters, how are you?
20	MR. MAGGIORE: Good, thank
21	you.
22	JUDGE SHERWOOD: All right,
23	bye-bye.
24	
25	

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

	Page 28
1	STATE OF NY v. NRA CONFERENCE
2	
3	CERTIFICATE
4	
5	
6	I, STEPHEN J. MOORE, a Shorthand
7	Reporter and Notary Public of the State of
8	New York, do hereby certify:
9	
10	That the transcript as
11	hereinbefore set forth, is a true and
12	accurate record of the proceedings.
13	
14	I further certify that I am
15	not related to any of the parties to this
16	action by blood or marriage; and that I am
17	in no way interested in the outcome of
18	this matter
19	
20	STEPHEN J. MOORE, RPR, CRR
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

[& - bye] Page 1

&	5	admonition 23:6	association 1:10
<b>&amp;</b> 3:2,19 4:2,8	<b>5</b> 6:18,23 7:9 9:7	advises 8:8	attention 22:24
4:16	10:7 16:25	advising 16:5	26:2
1	<b>54</b> 7:19	afraid 26:15	attorney 1:5 2:4
	<b>57</b> 7:16	afternoon 12:4	15:6
<b>1,200</b> 6:19 7:5	6	<b>ag</b> 9:5	attorneys 2:6 3:2
9:3		<b>agency</b> 9:3 11:16	3:3
<b>1,500</b> 20:5 21:6	<b>60</b> 7:9,23	<b>ago</b> 9:20 16:2	automatically
<b>10</b> 16:25	7	<b>agree</b> 9:25 21:5	7:2
<b>10,000</b> 18:3	<b>750</b> 3:4	21:18	available 17:12
<b>10005</b> 2:8	8	agreeable 21:21	24:9
<b>10017</b> 4:18		agrees 17:15	<b>avenue</b> 3:14 4:3
<b>10022</b> 3:5 4:4	8 1:14	<b>aiming</b> 17:10	4:17
<b>101</b> 3:20	9	akin 4:8	aveue 3:4
<b>10177</b> 3:15	<b>94111</b> 3:21	america 1:10	b
<b>12:00</b> 11:8	<b>9:00</b> 12:23	amicably 23:23	<b>back</b> 8:19 9:4
2	a	24:12 25:15	11:4,6 14:17
<b>2</b> 6:3	<b>a.m.</b> 12:23	amount 18:10	23:9
<b>20006</b> 4:10	<b>able</b> 8:4 12:3	appears 5:15	<b>based</b> 5:25
<b>2001</b> 4:9	13:17 14:15	application 14:2	believe 13:11
<b>2022</b> 1:14	19:7 24:12	14:7 22:6 24:19	15:6 20:11
<b>20932</b> 28:18	25:10,13	25:18	26:21 27:3
<b>20th</b> 22:5	absolutely 15:19	applies 23:7	believes 24:6
<b>24</b> 11:3	19:6 21:10	appreciate 8:13	best 25:9
<b>250</b> 3:14	accept 11:19	10:11 11:13	<b>big</b> 6:14
<b>28</b> 2:7	access 11:25	25:7	<b>block</b> 4:12
<b>2:30</b> 1:14	accommodating	approach 9:12	<b>blood</b> 28:16
3	17:9	14:19	<b>book</b> 15:17 19:4
_	accurate 28:12	approximately	brewer 3:2
<b>3,000</b> 20:5 21:6 <b>30</b> 24:2	action 28:16	7:23	<b>burden</b> 10:9
	add 20:13,13	<b>areas</b> 19:22	18:9
<b>360</b> 4:17	additional 14:9	arguments 11:12	burdensome
4	14:10	<b>asked</b> 8:24 9:16	23:3
<b>410</b> 4:3	address 5:24	9:23 20:6,24	busy 25:7,8
<b>451625/2020</b> 1:9	adequate 17:15	asking 24:23	bye 27:23,23
	admonish 18:25	asserted 6:2	
	10.20	assertion 11:14	
		l	

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

## [c - everybody] Page 2

c         conference         1:17         county         1:3         discussion         16:9           c         2:2 5:2 28:3,3         6:1 7:1 8:1 9:1         couple         11:11         19:17         discussions         16:9           california         3:20         3:21         3:21 14:1 15:1         25:8,16         course         18:12         document         13:12           call         10:5 16:9         calling         14:3         19:1 20:1 21:1         26:11 27:6         document         13:14           category         6:3,10         6:21         confidential         11:16         cover         20:10         7:5 8:25 13:7           certainly         9:14         25:2         connell         2:10         6:22 6:4,17 7:6         doing         5:16 4:10         21:9,14,19 22:2         22:2         22:19         doing         5:16 4:16         22:2         22:31         24:10         decertain         4         4         4         4         4         4         4         4         4         4         4         4         4         4         22:2         23:3         4         4         4         4         4         4         4         4         4         4         4 </th <th></th> <th>0 1 1 =</th> <th>4 4 2</th> <th>1</th>		0 1 1 =	4 4 2	1
Cag 8.9   California 3:20   10:1 11:1 12:1   25:8,16   Course 18:5   18:12   Course 18:5   Course	c			
California   3:20   3:21   10:1   11:1   12:1   13:1   14:1   15:1   13:1   14:1   15:1   13:1   14:1   15:1   13:1   14:1   15:1   13:1   14:1   15:1   17:3   1	c 2:2 5:2 28:3,3		_	
California 3:20   3:21   13:1 14:1 15:1   13:1 14:2 15:1   20:1 12:24   22:14 23:19   17:3   22:14 23:19   22:14 23:19   22:14 23:19   22:14 23:19   22:14 23:19   22:14 23:19   22:14 23:19   22:14 23:19   22:14 23:19   22:14 23:19   22:14 23:19   22:14 23:19   22:14 23:19   22:14 23:19   22:14 23:19   22:18   22:18   22:10   22:18   22:19   22:20 24:22,24   22:20 24:22,24   22:20 24:22,24   22:20 24:22,24   22:20 24:22,24   22:20 24:22,24   22:30   22:25   23:14	<b>cag</b> 8:9		,	
13:1   14:1   15:1   22:24   22:14   23:19   17:3   23:14   22:14   23:19   17:3   23:14   23:19   26:11   27:6   23:12   23:12   24:1   23:19   26:11   27:6   23:12   23:12   24:1   23:19   26:11   27:6   23:12   23:12   24:1   23:19   23:13   23:14   23:17   23:14   23:17   23:14   23:17   23:14   23:17   23:14   23:17   23:14   23:17   23:14   23:17   23:14   23:17   23:14   23:17   23:15   23:14   23:17   23:15				
calling         14:8 calls         19:1 20:1 21:1 22:1 23:1 24:1 22:1 23:1 24:1 22:1 23:1 24:1 22:1 23:1 24:1 22:1 23:1 24:1 22:1 23:1 24:1 23:1 23:1 24:1 23:1 24:1 23:1 23:1 23:1 24:1 23:1 23:1 24:1 23:1 23:1 24:1 23:1 23:1 23:1 24:1 23:1 23:1 23:1 24:1 23:1 23:1 23:1 24:1 23:1 23:1 23:1 23:1 23:1 23:1 23:1 23				
calls         18:15         22:1         23:1         24:1         cover         20:10         7:5         8:25         13:7         18:4         19:22         20:3         18:4         19:22         20:3         18:4         19:22         20:3         21:9,14,19         22:2         22:8         18:4         19:22         20:3         21:9,14,19         22:2         22:8         doing         5:16         14:16         16:6,15         19:5,24         3         21:9,14,19         22:2         22:8         3         40ing         5:16         14:16         16:6,15         19:5,24         20:3         21:9,14,19         22:2         22:8         40ing         5:16         14:16         16:6,15         19:5,24         40ing         5:12         40ing         5:14         16:6,15         19:5,24         40ing         20:2         22:2         25:2         29:2         16:11:10         13:2         40ing         19:2         25:2         25:2         29:2         25:2         25:2         25:2	<b>call</b> 10:5 16:9			
calls 18:15         22:1 23:1 24:1         cover 20:10         7:5 8:25 13:7           care 17:4         28:1         corr 28:20         18:4 19:22 20:3           category 6:3,10         6:21         confidential         11:16         cuff 10:10         21:9,14,19 22:2           certainly 9:14 25:2         connell 2:10         d         dioing 5:16 14:16         16:6,15 19:5,24           certify 28:8,14 chance 11:10         5:22 6:4,17 7:6         d. 45:2         d. 45:2         e           certify 28:8,14 chance 11:10         5:22 6:4,17 7:6         d. 45:2         d. 45:2         d. 45:2           characterizatio 23:13         13:6,20 14:6,10         14:25 15:12,19         15:24 16:4,19         19:2,9,15 25:6         day 10:14 26:18         28:3,3         efficient 8:18         eisenberg 3:7           colleagues 10:13 come 10:8 18:2 coming 10:7         22:20 12:11 (2:2)         22:21 22:15         december 1:14         december 1:14 <th< th=""><th>calling 14:8</th><th></th><th></th><th></th></th<>	calling 14:8			
care 17:4         25:1 26:1,9 27:1         crr 28:20         18:4 19:22 20:3           category 6:3,10 6:21         confidential         confidential         cut 7:16         22:9,14,19 22:2           certain 18:10         conley 2:12 connell 2:10         d         ding 5:16 14:16         16:6,15 19:5,24           certify 28:8,14 chance 11:10         characterizatio 23:13         5:22 6:4,17 7:6         david 3:9         david 3:9         david 3:9         david 3:9         david 3:9         discept 6:2         e         e         2:2,2 5:2,2 9:23         28:3,3         efficient 8:18         28:3,3         28:3,3         28:3,3         28:3,3         28:3,3         28:3,3         29:14 10:16,23         29:14 10:16,23         29:15 25:6         29:15 25:6         29:5         29:14 10:16,23         29:15 25:6				
category 6:21         confidential         cut 7:16         22:8           certain 18:10         conley 2:12         d         doing 5:16 14:16           certainly 9:14         conley 2:12         d         doing 5:16 14:16           certify 28:8,14         connell 2:10         d.c. 4:10         e           chance 11:10         5:22 6:4,17 7:6         date 23:4         david 3:9           characterizatio         23:13         13:6,20 14:6,10         days 9:20 16:2         28:3,3           claims 22:16         clear 18:11         19:2,9,15 25:6         day 9:5         day 10:14 26:18         days 9:20 16:2           clear 18:11         20:21 21:11,23         26:6,12,21,25         27:8,12,16         deg 9:5         deg 8:10 27:4         december 3:7           colleagues 10:13         come 10:8 18:2         connell's 5:12         december 1:14	<b>care</b> 17:4	-		
Certain   18:10   Conlection   11:16   Conlection   18:10   Conlection   25:2   Certify   28:8,14   Chance   11:10   Characterizatio   23:13   Claims   22:16   Clear   18:11   20:21   21:11,23   Cohen   5:9   14:3,7   Colleagues   10:13   Communications   6:9,20   Computer   9:8   11:24   Concerned   12:9   Concerns   24:10   Conducted   15:3   Confer   10:12   17:18   24:9   25:6   Connell   2:10   Connell   2:10   Conselors   3:2   Connell   2:10   Conne	category 6:3,10			
certainly         9:14         conley         2:12         d         5:22         d         16:6,15 19:5,24           certify         28:8,14         5:22 6:4,17 7:6         d.c. 4:10         e         e         2:2,2 5:2,2 9:23           characterizatio         23:13         13:6,20 14:6,10         davide 3:9         davide 3:9         efficient 8:18           claims         22:16         14:25 15:12,19         15:24 16:4,19         dc 9:20 16:2         efficient 8:18         eisenberg 3:7           clear         18:11         19:2,9,15 25:6         dc 9:20         24:2 25:16,24         december 3:1         5:11 7:25 8:17           cohen         5:9 14:3,7         20:21 21:11,23         26:6,12,21,25         dcag         8:10 27:4         9:14 10:16,23           cohen         5:9 14:3,7         27:8,12,16         december 1:14         december 1:14         december 1:14         decide 6:14         11:27,12:5,13           communicating         22:19         24:8         content 16:25         deficient 24:6			<b>cut</b> 7:16	
certainly         9:14         conley         2:12         d.c.         4:10         e           25:2         5:22 6:4,17 7:6         d.c.         4:10         e         e         2:2,2 5:2,2 9:23           chance         11:10         7:10,14,17,22         david         3:9         11:21,24 16:3         28:3,3           claims         22:16         14:25 15:12,19         dc.         9:20 16:2         24:2 25:16,24         efficient         8:18           clear         18:11         19:2,9,15 25:6         dc.         9:5         6c.         9:5         6c.         9:5         5:11 7:25 8:17         9:14 10:16,23         efficient         8:18         efficient         8:17         11:27         12:21,25         11:27         12:21,25         11:27         12:21,25         11:27         12:21,25	certain 18:10		d	
Connell   2:10   S:22 6:4,17 7:6   Characterizatio   23:13   Claims   22:16   Clear   18:11   20:21 21:11,23   Cohen   5:9 14:3,7   Colleagues   10:13   Communicating   22:19   Communicating   22:19   Communications   6:9,20   Computer   9:8   11:24   Concerned   12:9   Conducted   15:3   Confer   10:12   17:18   24:9 25:6   Trick   24:3   Connel   3:3,17   Conducted   15:3   Confer   10:12   17:18   24:9 25:6   Trick   23:4   Contend   12:9   Conducted   15:3   Confer   10:12   Trick   24:9 25:6   Trick   24:3   Contend   12:9   Conducted   15:3   Confer   10:12   Trick   24:9 25:6   Trick   24:3   Contend   12:9   Conducted   15:3   Confer   10:12   Trick   24:9 25:6   Trick   24:9 25:6   Trick   24:9 25:6   Trick   24:3   Trick   24:3   Trick   24:9 25:6   Trick   24:4   Trick   24:5   T			<b>d</b> 5:2	16:6,15 19:5,24
certify         28:8,14         5:22 6:4,17 7:6         date         23:4         david         3:9         4:25:22,25:2,29:23         3:23         4:25:22,25:2,29:23         3:1:21,24 16:3         28:3,3         efficient         8:18         eisenberg         3:7         5:11 7:25 8:17         20:21 21:11,23         20:21 21:11,23         20:21 21:11,23         20:21,25:15:21,19         4c 9:5         4c 9:5         4c 9:5         4c 9:5         4c 9:5         5:11 7:25 8:17         9:14 10:16,23         20:14 10:16,23         20:21 21:17:25,13         20:21 21:17:25,13         20:21 23:14         20:21 23:14         20:21 23:14         20:21 23:14         20:21 23:14         20:21 23:14         20:21 23:14         20:21 23:14         20:21 23:14         20:21 23:14         20:21 23:14         20:21 23:14         20:21 23:14         20:21 23:14         20:21 23:14         20:21 23:14         20:21 23:14         20:21 23:10:11         20:21 23:10:11         20:21 23:10:11         20:21 23:10:11         20:21 23:10:11         20:21 23:10:11         20:21 23:10:11	_			e
chance         11:10         7:10,14,17,22         9:16 11:10 13:5         day         10:14 26:18         28:3,3         efficient         8:18         efficient         8:18         28:3,3         efficient         8:18         efficient         8:28         efficient         8		*		e 2:2,2 5:2,2 9:23
characterizatio         9:16 11:10 13:5         day         10:14 26:18         28:3,3           claims         22:16         days         9:20 16:2         28:3,3           clear         18:11         13:6,20 14:6,10         14:25 15:12,19         24:2 25:16,24         desienberg         3:7           clear         18:11         20:21 21:11,23         decide         9:5         4cag         8:10 27:4         decidemsher         3:7         5:11 7:25 8:17           cohen         5:9 14:3,7         27:8,12,16         decide         5:19         11:2,7 12:5,13         11:2,7 12:5,13         11:2,7 12:5,13         11:2,7 12:5,13         12:2,1,25 15:15         decide         6:14	· ·			
13:6,20 14:6,10				,
claims       22:16       14:25 15:12,19       24:2 25:16,24       eisenberg       3:7         clear       18:11       19:2,9,15 25:6       dc       9:5       5:11 7:25 8:17         20:21 21:11,23       26:6,12,21,25       dcag       8:10 27:4       9:14 10:16,23       11:2,7 12:5,13         cohen       5:9 14:3,7       27:8,12,16       deal       5:19       11:2,7 12:5,13       12:21,25 15:15         come       10:8 18:2       17:12 23:14       deep 10:21       15:21,22 16:24       17:25 18:5 19:6         communicating       22:19       contemplated       24:3       defendant       3:3       19:12 23:10,11       23:17,20 25:2       26:3,19 27:10,17       26:3,19 27:10,17       20:2:25       26:14       22:25       26:3,19 27:10,17       20:2:10,12,14       20:2:25       20:3,19 27:10,17       20:10,12,14			•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
clear       18:11       15:24 16:4,19       dc       9:5       5:11 7:25 8:17         cohen       5:9 14:3,7       26:6,12,21,25       dcag       8:10 27:4       9:14 10:16,23         cohen       5:9 14:3,7       27:8,12,16       dcember       1:14       15:21,25 15:15         come       10:8 18:2       17:12 23:14       dcember       1:14       15:21,25 15:15         coming       10:7       22:20 24:22,24       dcember       1:14       15:21,22 16:24         communicating       22:19       contemplated       24:3       defendant       3:3       19:12 23:10,11         computer       9:8       11:24       deficient       24:6       26:3,19 27:10,17       23:17,20 25:2       26:3,19 27:10,17       26:3,19 27:10,17       23:17,20 25:2       26:3,19 27:10,17       26:3,19 27:10,17       20:25       26:3,19 27:10,17       20:10,12,14       20:1	<b>claims</b> 22:16	•		
19:2,9,15 25:6   26:6,12,21,25   27:8,12,16   27:8,12,16   27:8,12,16   27:8,12,16   27:8,12,16   27:8,12,16   27:8,12,16   27:12 23:14   27:12 23:10,11	<b>clear</b> 18:11	•	·	
cohen         5:9 14:3,7         26:6,12,21,25         deal         5:19           colleagues         10:13         come         10:8 18:2         decide         6:14         12:21,25 15:15           coming         10:7         22:20 24:22,24         decide         6:14         decide         11:22         17:25         18:5         19:6           communications         content         16:25         deficient         24:6         deficient         24:6         demanding         22:14         esq         2:10,12,14         esq         2:10,12,14         esq         2:10,12,14         esq         2:16 3:7,9,11,17         3:23 4:6,12,14         4:20         estimated         20:2         event         24:11         everybody         25:22	20:21 21:11,23			
colleagues         10:13         27:8,12,16         december         1:14         12:21,25 15:15           come         10:8 18:2         17:12 23:14         decide         6:14         6:14         15:21,22 16:24           coming         10:7         24:8         deep         10:21         17:25 18:5 19:6           communicating         24:3         contemplated         24:3         defendant         3:3         19:12 23:10,11           communications         6:9,20         content         16:25         deficient         24:6         26:3,19 27:10,17           computer         9:8         11:24         convenient         11:18         department         6:25         2:16 3:7,9,11,17           concerned         12:9         correct         17:25         described         16:11         determine         20:25         4:20           conducted         15:3         correct         17:21,24         disagree         23:12         discovery         24:31         everybody         25:22	•			·
come         10:8 18:2         connell's         5:12         decide         6:14         15:21,22 16:24           coming         10:7         22:20 24:22,24         deep         10:21         17:25 18:5 19:6           communicating         22:19         contemplated         defendant         3:3         defendants         1:12         23:17,20 25:2         26:3,19 27:10,17         demanding         22:25         demanding         emily         2:14         esq         2:10,12,14         esq				· ·
coming 10:7       17:12 23:14       deep 10:21       17:25 18:5 19:6         22:20 24:22,24       contemplated       24:8       defendant 3:3       19:12 23:10,11         communicating 22:19       content 16:25       deficient 24:6       26:3,19 27:10,17         computer 9:8       contention 23:25       department 6:25       2:16 3:7,9,11,17         concerned 12:9       concerned 17:25       determine 20:25       4:20         conducted 15:3       confer 10:12       counselors 3:2       different 25:9       disagree 23:12         17:18 24:9 25:6       18:3       deep 10:21       17:25 18:5 19:6         defendant 3:3       19:12 23:10,11       23:17,20 25:2         defendant 3:3       26:3,19 27:10,17       20:3,19 27:10,17         demanding 22:25       2:16 3:7,9,11,17       3:23 4:6,12,14         described 16:11       3:23 4:6,12,14       4:20         determine 20:25       4:20       event 24:11         determine 20:25       4:20       event 24:11         described 16:11       4:20       event 24:11         desc				· ·
22:20 24:22,24       24:8       defendant 3:3       19:12 23:10,11         communicating 22:19       24:3       defendants 1:12       23:17,20 25:2         communications 6:9,20       content 16:25       deficient 24:6       26:3,19 27:10,17         computer 9:8 11:24       26:14       demanding 22:25       esq 2:10,12,14         concerned 12:9 concerns 24:10 conducted 15:3 confer 10:12 17:18 24:9 25:6       correct 17:25 count 17:21,24       defendant 3:3 defendants 1:12 deficient 24:6       26:3,19 27:10,17         department 6:25 described 16:11 determine 20:25 different 25:9 count 17:25, count 17:21,24       defendant 3:3 defendants 1:12 deficient 24:6       esq 2:10,12,14         department 6:25 described 16:11 determine 20:25 different 25:9 disagree 23:12 discovery 24:3       defendant 3:3 defendants 1:12 deficient 24:6	coming 10:7			
communicating         contemplated         defendants         1:12         23:17,20 25:2           communications         content         16:25         deficient         24:6         26:3,19 27:10,17           computer         9:8         contention         23:25         demanding         emily         2:14           computer         9:8         department         6:25         described         16:11         3:23 4:6,12,14           concerned         12:9         correct         17:25         determine         20:25         determine         20:25           different         25:9         disagree         23:12         event         24:11           demanding         2:16 3:7,9,11,17         described         16:11         3:23 4:6,12,14           determine         20:25         disagree         23:12         event         24:11           determine         20:25         disagree         23:12         discovery         24:31			_	
22:19       24:3       deficient 24:6       26:3,19 27:10,17         communications       6:9,20       26:14       emily 2:14         computer 9:8       26:14       department 6:25       2:16 3:7,9,11,17         concerned 12:9       concerned 17:25       described 16:11       3:23 4:6,12,14         conducted 15:3       correct 17:25       different 25:9       estimated 20:2         connect 17:21,24       discovery 24:3       event 24:11         department 6:25       department 6:25       2:16 3:7,9,11,17         department 6:25       department 6:25       2:16 3:7,9,11,17         department 6:25       department 6:25       department 6:25         department 6:25	,	_		
communications       content       16:25       demanding       emily       2:14         computer       9:8       26:14       22:25       esq       2:10,12,14         convenient       11:18       department       6:25       2:16 3:7,9,11,17         concerned       12:9       correct       17:25       determine       20:25         conducted       15:3       correll       3:13,17       disagree       23:12       event       24:11         confer       10:12       count       17:21,24       discovery       24:3       everybody       25:22				,
6:9,20       contention 23:25       22:25       esq 2:10,12,14         computer 9:8       11:24       convenient 11:18       department 6:25       2:16 3:7,9,11,17         concerned 12:9       correct 17:25       determine 20:25       4:20         conducted 15:3       correll 3:13,17       disagree 23:12       event 24:11         count 17:21,24       discovery 24:3       everybody 25:22	communications			, , ,
computer       9:8         11:24       convenient         11:18       described         11:18       determine         20:25       4:20         concerns       24:10         conducted       15:3         confer       10:12         17:18       24:9         25:16       3:7,9,11,17         determine       20:25         different       25:9         disagree       23:12         discovery       24:31         everybody       25:22				
11:24       convenient         concerned       12:9         concerns       24:10         conducted       15:3         confer       10:12         17:18       24:9         25:6       convenient         11:18       described         16:11       3:23         4:20       estimated         20:2       disagree         23:12       event         24:11       everybody         25:22	computer 9:8		department 6:25	
concerned       12:9       11:18       determine       20:25       4:20         concerns       24:10       correct       17:25       different       25:9       estimated       20:2         confer       10:12       count       17:21,24       discovery       24:3       event       24:11         discovery       24:3       everybody       25:22	_		_	
conducted 15:3 confer 10:12 17:18 24:9 25:6  correll 3:13,17 counselors 3:2 count 17:21,24  linerent 25:9 disagree 23:12 discovery 24:3  estimated 20:2  event 24:11  everybody 25:22	concerned 12:9		determine 20:25	
conducted       15:3       correll       3:13,17       disagree       23:12       event       24:11         confer       10:12       count       17:21,24       discovery       24:3       everybody       25:22	concerns 24:10		different 25:9	estimated 20:2
confer       10:12       counselors       3:2       discovery       24:3       everybody       25:22         17:18 24:9 25:6       18:3       discovery       24:3       everybody       25:22	conducted 15:3	,		<b>event</b> 24:11
17:18 24:9 25:6   <b>count</b> 17:21,24	<b>confer</b> 10:12		_	everybody 25:22
25.11	17:18 24:9 25:6	•		
23.11	25:11	18:3		

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

[expensive - judge] Page 3

expensive 16:15	ganfer 4:16	hereinbefore	inquiring 20:12
expressed 18:17	11:22	28:11	intentions 25:10
extended 18:8	<b>general</b> 1:5 2:5	<b>hi</b> 27:18	interest 18:16
extension 5:15	generated 9:9	<b>hit</b> 16:20 17:21	interested 5:16
13:21	17:14	17:24 18:3 20:6	18:4 28:17
extensive 16:14	generating 20:23	20:19	interrogatories
f	getting 20:19	holidays 24:25	23:25
<b>f</b> 28:3	25:14	<b>honor</b> 5:11 6:5	interrogatory
<b>fact</b> 25:23	<b>give</b> 9:6 12:19	6:17 7:7,11,25	26:10,14
farber 3:23	14:4 24:19	9:15 11:8,18	involved 9:2
<b>feld</b> 4:8	<b>giving</b> 24:16	12:5,14,22 13:6	<b>ira</b> 22:19
<b>fight</b> 26:13	<b>go</b> 5:5 17:21	13:22 14:25	issue 13:22,24
fighting 21:15	<b>going</b> 5:10 6:7	15:23 20:21	14:19 21:24
figure 25:13	6:13 8:2 9:19,24	21:17 22:7	22:4
<b>figured</b> 23:17	12:16 14:15,21	23:11,21 25:3	issues 22:3
file 5:14	14:24 15:5	26:6,15,22 27:3	item 22:14
filing 27:4	17:17,20 22:23	<b>hope</b> 17:14	items 8:22
find 20:3	23:4 25:4,25	23:24	j
finding 10:6	27:4	hopeful 13:15	<b>j</b> 28:6,20
fine 7:24 9:10	<b>good</b> 6:22 27:20	hopefully 17:11	james 1:5
10:15,17 25:21	<b>group</b> 3:13 15:4	<b>hour</b> 10:5	<b>john</b> 1:11
<b>first</b> 5:5,6 16:11	guess 5:6	<b>hours</b> 11:3	joint 13:21
flag 23:21	<b>gump</b> 4:8	i	jointly 5:14
<b>fleming</b> 4:2,6	h	idea 20:17	jonathan 2:12
foresee 14:2,6	<b>hand</b> 15:5,7	identity 11:15	joshua 1:11
<b>forth</b> 9:4 28:11	handle 7:12	imminently	judge 5:4,8,18
francisco 3:21	happy 11:4 15:8	13:12	6:6 7:4,8,12,15
frankly 16:14	hauer 4:8	include 6:11	7:20,24 8:15
frazer 1:11	<b>head</b> 10:18	included 17:6	10:15,17,24 11:5
friday 11:8	heads 24:16	including 11:14	11:20 12:8,15
<b>front</b> 5:10	hear 9:13 13:15	inclusive 21:8	13:3,19 14:2,4,7
function 25:5	14:17 21:4	index 1:8	14:8,12 15:10,14
further 28:14	heard 8:9	information	15:20 16:23
	hearing 10:8	9:17,22 10:2	17:16 18:2,22
g . 5:2	helpful 16:18	input 8:5	19:7,13 23:15
g 5:2	19:17,18	inquire 5:13	24:15 25:19
gage 4:2	<u> </u>	_	
8.8.			20:4,10,20,23
8.0			26:4,16,20,23

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

## [judge - open] Page 4

27:2,18,22	<b>long</b> 21:15	monica 2:10	22:12 25:24
k	<b>look</b> 10:20 12:3	27:10	<b>ny</b> 2:1 3:1 4:1
<b>k</b> 4:9	<b>looking</b> 19:23	<b>moore</b> 28:6,20	5:1 6:1 7:1 8:1
keeping 25:22	21:2	morning 9:22	9:1 10:1 11:1
kent 3:17	lot 22:23	12:12,19	12:1 13:1 14:1
keywords 21:2	<b>lower</b> 6:24	n	15:1 16:1 17:1
kindness 18:7	m	n 2:2 5:2	18:1 19:1 20:1
kinds 26:2	macdougall 4:14	narrowed 19:21	21:1 22:1 23:1
know 5:7 7:19	maggiore 27:20	national 1:10	24:1 25:1 26:1
12:10 16:18,23	mail 9:23 11:21	naturally 8:12	27:1 28:1
17:23 21:7,12	11:24 16:3	need 10:25 12:18	<b>nyag</b> 18:16
23:6 27:12	<b>making</b> 18:17	20:13 22:13	23:24
1	27:11	needs 6:14	0
_	manner 8:22	new 1:2,3,5,6 2:4	o 4:20 5:2
lapierre 1:10 late 23:4	<b>mark</b> 4:14	2:8,8 3:5,5,15,15	oag 8:6,8 16:18
late 23:4 law 3:13	marriage 28:16	4:4,4,18,18	objecting 26:9
law 3:13 learned 19:19	master 1:17	20:13 28:8	objection 8:21
leave 6:13 18:23	materials 6:3	<b>noah</b> 3:11	9:11
18:24 19:9	<b>math</b> 6:22	<b>noon</b> 12:3	objections 26:7
leeds 4:16	<b>matter</b> 18:14	notary 28:7	obviously 24:23
left 12:10	25:15 28:18	<b>note</b> 13:22	25:21
length 15:25	matters 5:24	<b>nra</b> 2:1 3:1 4:1	october 22:5
letitia 1:5	22:3	5:1 6:1 7:1 8:1,4	offer 8:4
letter 5:21,22	mean 14:20	8:12 9:1 10:1	offering 9:6
22:5	meet 17:17 24:9	11:1,12 12:1	<b>office</b> 2:4 5:13
lexington 3:4	25:5,11	13:1,8,15 14:1	11:23 17:12
4:17	message 16:4	14:17 15:1,13	24:8
liberty 2:7	methodology 9:9	16:1,6 17:1 18:1	<b>oh</b> 17:2
light 26:7	10:7 11:3	19:1,20 20:1,7	okay 7:14 12:24
limit 18:7	midday 11:6	20:16 21:1,12	13:19 15:20
listen 23:5	<b>mind</b> 10:9 25:23	22:1,20,20 23:1	17:16 18:22
literally 10:4	mitigate 22:9	24:1,5 25:1 26:1	23:9,19 25:20
litigation 22:4	<b>moment</b> 19:11	27:1 28:1	26:16 27:8,16
llp 4:2,8,16	<b>monday</b> 12:7,12	<b>nra's</b> 23:25 26:7	once 17:23 21:17
log 6:10 19:21	12:19,23 13:13	nuances 14:23	<b>open</b> 15:17 19:4
19:24 20:10	17:11 20:8	number 5:25	22:18
17.27 20.10		7:18 20:4 21:21	

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

## [opportunity - road] Page 5

_			
opportunity	practical 22:22	q	repeat 22:13
8:13 10:11	practicalities	quickly 21:13	<b>report</b> 15:24
11:13	22:24	quite 16:14	17:20 20:6,20
outcome 28:17	precluded 20:12		reporter 28:7
outstanding	<b>prefer</b> 19:11	r	reports 16:20
13:14	prejudice 22:9	r 2:2 5:2 28:3	representative
p	prepare 16:6	random 6:18	6:8,16 21:7
<b>p</b> 2:2,2 3:17 5:2	prepared 10:3	10:19 14:16,20	request 5:14
<b>p.m.</b> 1:14 11:8	presumably 9:8	15:2 18:18	13:21,23
parallel 17:8	previous 19:23	21:20	requested 13:8
_	<b>prior</b> 26:8	randomly 7:3	16:20
park 3:14 4:3	privilege 6:10	9:7	requests 13:14
part 8:3 particular 17:4	19:21,22,24 20:9	reached 5:12	17:9
particular 17:4 parties 24:12	21:25	24:7	resolve 13:17
25:13 28:15	privileged 20:4	reaction 10:10	24:13
	privileges 6:2	<b>read</b> 5:23	resolved 13:25
pause 14:24	probably 14:21	<b>really</b> 17:13	23:23 25:15
pay 22:23	problem 10:20	reason 7:18	respect 8:21
paying 25:25	problems 14:22	reasonable	9:12 14:14
people 1:5 25:24	proceeding 17:7	21:21 22:18	15:16 17:19
percent 6:18,23	20:17	received 26:8	24:18
7:9 9:7 10:7	proceedings	recognize 18:6	<b>respond</b> 8:5,13
16:25	28:12	record 28:12	11:4,13 12:7
permissible 27:5	process 8:3	records 16:6	responded 23:24
27:7	15:16 16:11,12	18:10	response 8:11
permitted 8:11	19:4	<b>refer</b> 10:13	11:19,21
peter 4:20	producing 22:8	reference 6:12	responses 24:5
peters 3:11	productive 16:8	refers 17:3	26:10,14
15:25 27:14,19	proposed 10:6	<b>refine</b> 17:22	responsive 15:15
phillips 1:11	protect 5:25	<b>related</b> 6:2 18:20	review 19:25
<b>plaintiff</b> 1:7 2:6	protocol 22:21	28:15	24:5
22:10	provide 9:21	relation 21:25	<b>rifle</b> 1:10
please 6:15	provided 9:25	relevance 19:25	<b>right</b> 5:19 16:13
15:17	public 28:7	20:25	19:15 23:8
<b>plus</b> 7:16	put 8:7 11:10	relevant 20:4	25:11 26:17
position 9:21	22:4 23:18	21:6	27:22
powell 1:11		<b>relief</b> 13:10,11	road 22:15
		14:11	
	Varitant Lag		

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

[rpr - told] Page 6

<b>rpr</b> 28:20	7:24 8:15 10:15	16:1 17:1 18:1	team 15:24
<b>rules</b> 24:4	10:17,24 11:5,20	19:1 20:1 21:1	16:20 17:7
<b>run</b> 16:7	12:8,15 13:3,19	22:1 23:1 24:1	technology 6:25
S	14:4,8,12 15:10	25:1 26:1 27:1	15:3
s 2:2 5:2	15:14,20 16:23	28:1,7	tee 25:20
samantha 4:12	17:16 18:2,22	stated 9:23	tell 15:8
<b>sample</b> 6:8,14	19:7,13 23:15	<b>status</b> 15:23	<b>term</b> 17:4
7:3 9:24 16:7	24:15 25:19	<b>stephen</b> 28:6,20	terms 13:9,20
17:14,23 21:8,9	26:4,16,23 27:18	<b>stern</b> 2:14	16:21 17:20,22
sampled 9:19	27:22	steven 2:16	20:9,14 22:21
sampling 6:18	shiffman 2:16	strauss 4:8	thank 10:16,23
11:3 17:2 19:14	shooting 20:7	strawn 3:19	12:21,25 24:15
21:19,20	<b>shore</b> 4:16 11:22	<b>street</b> 2:7 3:20	26:19,23,25 27:8
san 3:21	shorthand 28:6	4:9	27:17,20
satisfy 18:16	<b>shows</b> 12:2	strike 23:2	<b>thing</b> 5:6 19:2
search 14:16,21	<b>side</b> 13:4 18:6	<b>study</b> 11:10	<b>things</b> 10:8
15:2 16:21	<b>sides</b> 18:12 23:7	submission 8:6	20:22 23:2 25:9
17:19,22 19:5	signature 28:18	<b>submit</b> 8:11 15:8	26:2
20:8,13 22:21	similarly 8:8	25:17	<b>think</b> 6:19 7:18
see 5:18 11:11	simply 8:18	submitted 9:18	8:16 10:12
13:24 24:8	11:21 25:25	subsequent 16:3	12:18 18:6 20:7
seeking 5:25	<b>size</b> 17:22	supplemental	21:20 22:12
13:12	somewhat 6:24	19:20 20:9	24:21 25:4
selected 8:23 9:7	<b>sort</b> 14:11	supreme 1:2	thinking 6:23
send 11:21	<b>speak</b> 17:13	sure 6:15 10:22	<b>thought</b> 16:8,17
sense 24:19	19:10 24:23	12:20 17:5	19:16
sent 16:4 27:14	special 1:17	18:17 25:22	<b>three</b> 6:11 7:16
sentence 14:5	specifically 6:12	27:7	8:24
separately 6:12	9:17	surprise 23:22	time 10:25 12:10
served 24:2	spencer 4:2	surprised 24:14	12:20 13:25
set 16:20 28:11	<b>spend</b> 23:16	suspect 25:12	14:9,11 20:19
set 10.20 20.11 seth 3:23	<b>spoke</b> 15:25	svetlana 3:7	21:13,16 23:16
share 15:13	started 14:15	t	27:13
17:17	state 1:2,5,6 2:1	t 28:3,3	times 22:12
sherwood 1:17	2:4 3:1 4:1 5:1	take 12:3	timing 24:20
4:20 5:4,18 6:6	6:1 7:1 8:1 9:1	talking 13:9	today 27:5,13
7:4,8,12,15,20	10:1 11:1 12:1	19:14	<b>told</b> 7:20
7.7,0,12,13,20	13:1 14:1 15:1	17.17	
	Varitant Lac		

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

### [tomorrow - zauderer] Page 7

tomorrow 11:6	update 18:19	winston 3:19
11:23 13:16	<b>urge</b> 19:3 22:17	wishing 8:9
<b>top</b> 10:18	V	wondering 8:2
<b>topic</b> 18:20	v 1:9 2:1 3:1 4:1	words 16:22
19:10	5:1 6:1 7:1 8:1	<b>work</b> 12:16
topics 20:10,25	9:1 10:1 11:1	working 21:12
<b>totally</b> 26:13	12:1 13:1 14:1	<b>write</b> 13:13
touch 5:8	15:1 16:1 17:1	writing 11:14
tracks 17:8	18:1 19:1 20:1	written 8:6
transcript 28:10	21:1 22:1 23:1	X
true 28:11	24:1 25:1 26:1	<b>x</b> 1:4,13
<b>truly</b> 14:20 15:2	27:1 28:1	
18:15	visit 24:22	<u>y</u>
<b>trying</b> 20:17		york 1:2,3,5,6
<b>tuesday</b> 16:2,10	W	2:4,8,8 3:5,5,15
tuesday's 19:16	waiting 21:3	3:15 4:4,4,18,18
<b>two</b> 9:20 13:23	waived 21:24	28:8
16:2 18:14	want 5:7 6:7	Z
20:21	9:13 12:8 14:18	zauderer 4:16
	1/1.10 1/.5 10.0	
u	14:18 17:5 18:8	
	21:10,23 24:13	
umansky 3:9 understand 6:24	21:10,23 24:13 wanted 7:23	
umansky 3:9	21:10,23 24:13 wanted 7:23 20:16,20 23:18	
umansky 3:9 understand 6:24	21:10,23 24:13 wanted 7:23 20:16,20 23:18 wants 5:4	
umansky 3:9 understand 6:24 18:13 19:8 understood	21:10,23 24:13 wanted 7:23 20:16,20 23:18 wants 5:4 washington 4:10	
umansky 3:9 understand 6:24 18:13 19:8 understood 14:12,13 26:3	21:10,23 24:13 wanted 7:23 20:16,20 23:18 wants 5:4 washington 4:10 waving 22:16	
umansky 3:9 understand 6:24 18:13 19:8 understood	21:10,23 24:13 wanted 7:23 20:16,20 23:18 wants 5:4 washington 4:10 waving 22:16 way 11:18 12:6	
umansky 3:9 understand 6:24 18:13 19:8 understood 14:12,13 26:3 undertaking	21:10,23 24:13 wanted 7:23 20:16,20 23:18 wants 5:4 washington 4:10 waving 22:16 way 11:18 12:6 13:18 15:23	
umansky 3:9 understand 6:24 18:13 19:8 understood 14:12,13 26:3 undertaking 16:13	21:10,23 24:13 wanted 7:23 20:16,20 23:18 wants 5:4 washington 4:10 waving 22:16 way 11:18 12:6 13:18 15:23 28:17	
umansky 3:9 understand 6:24 18:13 19:8 understood 14:12,13 26:3 undertaking 16:13 unfortunately	21:10,23 24:13 wanted 7:23 20:16,20 23:18 wants 5:4 washington 4:10 waving 22:16 way 11:18 12:6 13:18 15:23 28:17 wayne 1:10	
umansky 3:9 understand 6:24 18:13 19:8 understood 14:12,13 26:3 undertaking 16:13 unfortunately 24:4	21:10,23 24:13 wanted 7:23 20:16,20 23:18 wants 5:4 washington 4:10 waving 22:16 way 11:18 12:6 13:18 15:23 28:17 wayne 1:10 weeds 10:21	
umansky 3:9 understand 6:24 18:13 19:8 understood 14:12,13 26:3 undertaking 16:13 unfortunately 24:4 universe 21:8,14	21:10,23 24:13 wanted 7:23 20:16,20 23:18 wants 5:4 washington 4:10 waving 22:16 way 11:18 12:6 13:18 15:23 28:17 wayne 1:10 weeds 10:21 week 13:23	
umansky 3:9 understand 6:24 18:13 19:8 understood 14:12,13 26:3 undertaking 16:13 unfortunately 24:4 universe 21:8,14 21:18	21:10,23 24:13 wanted 7:23 20:16,20 23:18 wants 5:4 washington 4:10 waving 22:16 way 11:18 12:6 13:18 15:23 28:17 wayne 1:10 weeds 10:21 week 13:23 weekend 12:17	
umansky 3:9 understand 6:24 18:13 19:8 understood 14:12,13 26:3 undertaking 16:13 unfortunately 24:4 universe 21:8,14 21:18 unknown 9:2	21:10,23 24:13 wanted 7:23 20:16,20 23:18 wants 5:4 washington 4:10 waving 22:16 way 11:18 12:6 13:18 15:23 28:17 wayne 1:10 weeds 10:21 week 13:23 weekend 12:17 13:16 16:5	
umansky 3:9 understand 6:24 18:13 19:8 understood 14:12,13 26:3 undertaking 16:13 unfortunately 24:4 universe 21:8,14 21:18 unknown 9:2 unpredictable	21:10,23 24:13 wanted 7:23 20:16,20 23:18 wants 5:4 washington 4:10 waving 22:16 way 11:18 12:6 13:18 15:23 28:17 wayne 1:10 weeds 10:21 week 13:23 weekend 12:17 13:16 16:5 went 8:25	
umansky 3:9 understand 6:24 18:13 19:8 understood 14:12,13 26:3 undertaking 16:13 unfortunately 24:4 universe 21:8,14 21:18 unknown 9:2 unpredictable 26:13	21:10,23 24:13 wanted 7:23 20:16,20 23:18 wants 5:4 washington 4:10 waving 22:16 way 11:18 12:6 13:18 15:23 28:17 wayne 1:10 weeds 10:21 week 13:23 weekend 12:17 13:16 16:5 went 8:25 william 4:6	
umansky 3:9 understand 6:24 18:13 19:8 understood 14:12,13 26:3 undertaking 16:13 unfortunately 24:4 universe 21:8,14 21:18 unknown 9:2 unpredictable 26:13 unreasonable	21:10,23 24:13 wanted 7:23 20:16,20 23:18 wants 5:4 washington 4:10 waving 22:16 way 11:18 12:6 13:18 15:23 28:17 wayne 1:10 weeds 10:21 week 13:23 weekend 12:17 13:16 16:5 went 8:25	
umansky 3:9 understand 6:24 18:13 19:8 understood 14:12,13 26:3 undertaking 16:13 unfortunately 24:4 universe 21:8,14 21:18 unknown 9:2 unpredictable 26:13 unreasonable	21:10,23 24:13 wanted 7:23 20:16,20 23:18 wants 5:4 washington 4:10 waving 22:16 way 11:18 12:6 13:18 15:23 28:17 wayne 1:10 weeds 10:21 week 13:23 weekend 12:17 13:16 16:5 went 8:25 william 4:6	

FILED: NEW YORK COUNTY CLERK 01/18/2023 10:48 PM INDEX NO. 451625/2020

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1098

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

# **EXHIBIT O**

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1098

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

From: Noah Peters

To: <u>Connell, Monica</u>; <u>Svetlana Eisenberg</u>; <u>Thompson, Stephen</u>; <u>Conley, Jonathan</u>

**Subject:** RE: NYAG v. NRA et al

**Date:** Saturday, December 10, 2022 6:53:27 PM

### Dear Monica:

Thank you for offering to accommodate my personal tragedy (the death of my daughter last week). As our team continues to work nights and weekends to produce a sample for incamera review, we would appreciate you consenting to reasonable extensions that we request.

Moving forward, we note that your unwillingness to provide guidance regarding the documents or information about which you think the NRA waived its privileges inhibits any meaningful opportunity to efficiently resolve your concerns. In fact, your listing of examples of documents that you assume exist and over which you claim the NRA somehow waived privilege is counterproductive. Indeed, the scope of your complaint has become even less clear over time.

For example, this is the first we are hearing that you are seeking documents beyond those listed in the Supplemental Categorical Log. Your letter dated October 20, 2022 cites that log as and provides no hint that you believe privileged documents beyond those that were logged in the Supplemental Categorical Log have somehow been placed "at issue."

As you know, the search terms used to create the Categorical Log were agreed-to between the parties five months ago. Seeking to reopen this issue at this time is extremely disruptive and seems designed to delay our attempts to provide the Special Master a sample of incamera documents. Please provide us any additional search terms ASAP and we will attempt to utilize them.

You state that "NRA witnesses have testified that the NRA is currently conducting the following investigations which would not appear to be captured in the documents you are reviewing." Please explain what deposition testimony supports these allegations? And why are these issues being raised so late, months after discovery closed?

Again, we are working overtime to accommodate your requests.

Best,

**Noah Peters** | Counsel Brewer, Attorneys & Counselors 1717 Main Street, Suite 5900 Dallas, Texas 75201

Direct: 214.653.4872

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1098

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

Cell: 434.466.4641

nbp@brewerattorneys.com | www.brewerattorneys.com

# BREWER ATTORNEYS & COUNSELORS

This communication (including any attachments) is intended for the sole use of the intended recipient, and may contain material that is confidential, privileged, attorney work product, and/or subject to privacy laws. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby kindly notified that any use, disclosure, or copying of this communication or any part thereof is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please delete this communication, including any copies or printouts, and notify us immediately by return email or at the telephone number above. Brewer, Attorneys and Counselors asserts in respect of this communication all applicable confidentiality, privilege, and/or privacy rights to the fullest extent permitted by law. Thank you.

From: Connell, Monica < Monica. Connell@ag.ny.gov>

Sent: Friday, December 9, 2022 11:10 PM

**To:** Svetlana Eisenberg <sme@brewerattorneys.com>; Thompson, Stephen

<Stephen.Thompson@ag.ny.gov>; Conley, Jonathan <Jonathan.Conley@ag.ny.gov>

**Cc:** Noah Peters <nbp@brewerattorneys.com>

Subject: RE: NYAG v. NRA et al

Svetlana,

On Thursday, Noah communicated to us the terrible tragedy his family has suffered—please let us know whether and how we can be accommodating.

Below, we memorialize our understanding of the current state of affairs regarding the NRA's review of documents in preparation for submission of an interim sample to the Special Master for his in camera review, and set out our issues with that review and its scope. We do not believe that it is possible to complete this process, nevertheless resolve the larger issues, by Tuesday. Given that, please let us know if you would like to discuss some possible accommodations.

In the meantime, we must note that even as to this initial sample, you have not defined how you arrived at it or how you are sampling it. During our December 6 meet and confer, you advised our Office that you and your colleagues were in the process of reviewing documents identified in the NRA's supplemental privilege log, and estimated that approximately 1,500 to 3,000 of those withheld documents related to the NRA's purported course correction. You described this as a "document by document review" designed to "ensure they relate to the NRA's efforts to improve compliance." We have asked you to explain what criteria, if any, you are using to determine whether the documents "relate to the NRA's efforts to improve compliance." You have not answered that question. To evaluate your review, we need to know how it is being conducted so that a sample of these documents can be provided to the Special Master for his review.

We also want to understand how the NRA proposes to sample the same. While we believe a 5-10% sample of this initial batch may be sufficient, that depends upon the final number of documents and we want to understand how he sampling is being done, as per the Special Master's direction.

In addition, we are reiterating that your review fails to capture the full universe of documents concerning the NRA's purported course correction that have been withheld as privileged, and that the number of documents at issue far exceed the approximately 3,000 identified to date. As we explicitly stated in our October omnibus letter to the Special Master, the categories of "course correction"-related documents identified on the NRA's supplemental privilege log were intended to be examples, and do not encompass all documents the NRA has withheld as privileged where the OAG believes the NRA has waived its privilege by putting the documents at issue.

For example, NRA witnesses have testified that the NRA is currently conducting the following

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1098

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

investigations which would not appear to be captured in the documents you are reviewing:

- Mr. Phillips' activities with respect to vendor oversight or financial management;
- Mr. Phillips' violation of internal control policies;
- Mr. Phillips' conduct given his invocation of his Fifth Amendment rights in the bankruptcy hearing;
- the relationship between Mr. LaPierre and Mr. McKenzie and the impacts that relationship may have on NRA business;
- Mr. LaPierre's failure to disclose the use of Mr. McKenzie's yachts prior to January 2021;
- the NRA's vendor relationship with ATI;
- Colleen Sterner's acceptance of work for ATI;
- Mr. LaPierre and Mr. Schropp's billing of out-of-pocket expenses through Ackerman McQueen; and
- instances of possible private inurement.

The NRA also reported in its Form 990s for 2019 and 2020 that there were other transactions in 2019 and prior calendar years that were still under review. But the search terms used to identify documents for the NRA's supplemental privilege log do not adequately capture these purported reviews. Indeed, there is not even a search term or root word for investigate or investigation included.

Other "course correction"-related activities that are not adequately captured by the search terms used to construct the supplemental privilege log include

- Investigation of whistleblower complaints or a determination that certain complainants were not whistleblowers;
- Financial conflicts of interest at the senior management and board of directors level;
- Vague and deceptive billing by preferred vendors and contracts;
- Reimbursement of expenses relating to apartments and living expenses by senior executives;
- The NRA's reliance on outside counsel to ensure its compliance with New York law and to investigate allegations raised by the NYAG in this litigation, including but not limited to Don Lan or Peter Flocos and their respective firms, or the firms Charles River Associates and Kenrick Group (acquired by HKA in 2019) that Mr. Frazer identified in his capacity as the NRA's Corporate Representative

We believe that a full understanding of the documents at issue requires a return to the NRA's full privilege log and the search terms used to construct it. We are looking at the search terms to identify a reasonable universe of documents at issue here, and anticipate providing you with at least an initial list to obtain hit numbers on Monday.

Furthermore, the Special Master is under the impression that the NRA has provided the "raw data" underlying excess benefit calculations, but as we discussed on Tuesday, the NRA has not. We identified other areas where we are missing responsive documents. NRA witnesses have also testified that the NRA relied on outside consultants and counsel to review and calculate excess benefit transactions for several NRA executives and board members, including Woody Phillips, Josh Powell, Chris Cox, David Lehman, Joe DeBergalis, and Oliver North, as well as for the diversion of assets by Millie Hallow reported in the NRA's 2019 Form 990. But there are no terms targeting the review conducted with respect to these transactions and individuals.

In addition, fact discovery in this case ended this past summer. Yet the documents you are reviewing exclude documents dated after December 2021. As we discussed, this excludes areas the NRA is aware of pertaining to the course correction, including the negotiation of the MMP/Allegiance contract and the Audit Committee's consideration thereof and the various investigations. This issue also needs to be resolved.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1098

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

Regards,

Monica

**From:** Svetlana Eisenberg <<u>sme@brewerattorneys.com</u>>

Sent: Thursday, December 8, 2022 1:03 PM

**To:** Connell, Monica < Monica.Connell@ag.nv.gov >; Thompson, Stephen

<<u>Stephen.Thompson@ag.ny.gov</u>>; Conley, Jonathan <<u>Jonathan.Conley@ag.ny.gov</u>>

**Cc:** Noah Peters < <u>nbp@brewerattorneys.com</u>>

Subject: Re: NYAG v. NRA et al

Monica,

Thank you for your email message.

Your email message below misstates several key points.

First, with regard to the meet and confer call two days ago, the NRA offered to have the call to answer any questions the NYAG may have about the process referenced in the NRA's email message dated December 4, 2022. It was clear that the purpose of the call was to discuss sampling methodology, and that is exactly what the call accomplished. First, during the call, you requested, and the NRA agreed to provide you with an extensive hits report for each of the terms in each of the 28 categories on the NRA's supplemental categorical privilege log. You stated that you would likely use the hits report to identify records you would like the NRA to submit for in camera review. Second, the NRA explained the process it has undertaken, and, after the call, you advised that 5-10% of the identified population may be an adequate sample. Second, you assert that it was only during the call that you "finally" understood that the NRA was conducting a "relevance review." This mischaracterizes the conversation. On December 4, 2022, I sent you an email message in which I described the process as a document-by-document review. After you asked the question again, I confirmed on Tuesday that the NRA is conducting a document-by-document review. Separately, your repeated reference to a "relevance review" is wrong. The documents the NRA is reviewing, as you know, hit on (i) a subset of the NYAG's 110+ relevance terms that the NYAG identified for the NRA's supplemental categorical privilege log; and (ii)the NRA's

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1098

INDEX NO. 451625/2020
RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

privilege filter. The NRA is now reviewing these documents to ensure they relate to the NRA's efforts to improve compliance.

Third, there is no merit to your suggestion that the NYAG made multiple proposals and that the NRA rejected them all. To the contrary, after the NYAG requested that the NRA supply Judge Sherwood with a larger sample, the NRA agreed to undertake the review described in my email message dated December 4, 2022. In addition, when the NYAG requested to see a hits report, the NRA right away agreed to generate one. That the hits report might not be ready until Monday is a function of the number of categories (28) and an even greater number and complexity of the combination search terms. The NRA is attempting to amicably resolve all issues, and any suggestion to the contrary is simply incorrect.

The reference to depositions in your email message is also puzzling. The NRA has repeatedly stated to the NYAG that it will consider making a corporate representative available for additional testimony and simply asked the NYAG to identify the instances of alleged "selective disclosure" that the NYAG alleges. To date, other than your reference to my instruction to John Frazer not to reveal the substance of his privileged communications with the NRA's outside counsel, you have not provided any examples.

We are looking into the issues you raised on the call on December 6, 2022, including the Bates numbers for the produced documents related to the negotiation of the NRA-Allegiance contract. The NRA will provide an answer by 12 noon on Monday, December 12, 2022.

Finally, on November 29, 2022, the Special Master ordered the NYAG to produce over 2,000 records. More than a week later, the NYAG has not done so—nor has it provided any documents to the Special Master for in camera review. What is more, rather than committing to a date for the production, you simply stated that the NYAG "believe[s]" she "will produce . . . documents on Monday." Furthermore, although you represented to the Special Master that you would likely produce documents for his in camera review this morning, this morning, you advised him that the production will not occur this morning. Notably, in your email message to the Special Master, you failed to identify a date by which you will provide the documents to him. In short, we understand that these matters take time and for that reason proposed to jointly seek an extension of the Note of Issue date. We hope that

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1098

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

the parties can work cooperatively to resolve any remaining issues. Regards,

Svetlana

Svetlana M. Eisenberg | Partner Brewer, Attorneys & Counselors 750 Lexington Avenue, 14th Floor New York, New York 10022

Office Direct: 212.224.8817 Office Main: 212.489.1400

Cell: 929.319.1731 Fax: 212.751.2849

sme@brewerattorneys.com www.brewerattorneys.com

### **BRFWFR**

This communication (including any attachments) is intended for the sole use of the intended recipient, and may contain material that is confidential, privileged, attorney work product, and/or subject to privacy laws. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby kindly notified that any use, disclosure, or copying of this communication or any part thereof is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please delete this communication, including any copies or printouts, and notify us immediately by return email or at the telephone number above. Brewer, Attorneys and Counselors asserts in respect of this communication all applicable confidentiality, privilege, and/or privacy rights to the fullest extent permitted by law. Thank you.

From: Connell, Monica < Monica.Connell@ag.nv.gov>

Sent: Thursday, December 8, 2022 9:47 AM

**To:** Svetlana Eisenberg < <u>sme@brewerattorneys.com</u>>; Thompson, Stephen

<<u>Stephen.Thompson@ag.ny.gov</u>>; Conley, Jonathan <<u>Jonathan.Conley@ag.ny.gov</u>>

**Cc:** Noah Peters < nbp@brewerattorneys.com >

Subject: RE: NYAG v. NRA et al

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1098

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

Svetlana,

The call on Tuesday was helpful, but we did not resolve the issues that were the subject of Plaintiff's October 20, 2022 application and the Special Master's November 29, 2022 order and the NRA did not respond to questions we posed.

First, it was only during the call that we finally understood that the NRA was conducting a relevance review of documents from its supplemental privilege log. We asked you to identify how the NRA is defining relevance for the purpose of this review and you have not yet answered that question. (We had previously proposed that the NRA identify the steps it will take as part of its course correction and we can narrow down the potential areas where we believe there has been a waiver and/or where the record shows we have been blocked from discovery by assertions of privilege but the NRA has not responded to that proposal.) We suggested that, pending our receipt of a description of how the NRA is performing its relevance review, perhaps the fastest way forward would be submission of the documents you have already identified as relevant to the course correction and privileged for review. We have not received a response to this. As another possible means forward, Plaintiff proposed that you give us a hit report for the search terms in the supplemental log and we will look at those search terms, add any that we think are missing and try to craft a reasonable estimation of the universe of relevant documents. We don't have that yet and you have indicated that we may not have it until 5 pm Monday.

Moreover, Plaintiff has informed the NRA repeatedly that production of the documents to the Plaintiff, alone, will not solve the problem here. We were blocked from obtaining relevant testimony pertaining to events, actions and documents. Further, 12 experts rendered reports and gave depositions on the record as it is. Accordingly, the NRA's proposal of a two week extension of the note of issue date to December 27, 2022 to permit the parties to define the universe of responsive materials, the Special Master to review them and determine whether there was an at-issue waiver, and to then allow Plaintiff to obtain relief from the prejudice caused is facially unworkable.

Further, all of this is setting aside the other issues we raised on the call, like those pertaining to disclosure of excess benefit determinations and negotiation of the MMP/Allegiance contract. When will we receive answers and/or the rest of those documents?

Finally, in regard to your inquiry about the Plaintiff's production, we believe we will produce documents from Category 1 on Monday. In regard to Category 2, we stated that we intend to make a supplemental submission to the Special Master today and will do so. We agree that in the event we submit a sample of documents for in camera review, we will inform you of any sampling methodology used.

Regards, Monica

**From:** Svetlana Eisenberg < sme@brewerattorneys.com>

Sent: Wednesday, December 7, 2022 11:13 AM

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1098

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

**To:** Connell, Monica < Monica.Connell@ag.ny.gov>; Thompson, Stephen

<<u>Stephen.Thompson@ag.ny.gov</u>>; Conley, Jonathan <<u>Jonathan.Conley@ag.ny.gov</u>>

**Cc:** Noah Peters < nbp@brewerattorneys.com >

**Subject:** NYAG v. NRA et al

### [EXTERNAL]

Monica, Stephen, and Jonathan,

Thank you for meeting and conferring with us yesterday. We believe the call was productive.

We want to summarize the negotiations as we understand it. Please let us know if you have a different understanding. In addition, the NRA does believe that it is prudent to secure an extension of the Note of Issue date from Judge Cohen to ensure that the NRA and the NYAG have adequate time to resolve pending disputes related to the documents the parties believe the other side should produce. We suggest December 27, 2022.

First, there are 2,000+ category 1 and 2 documents withheld by the OAG on its privilege log. The Special Master held on November 29, 2022, that they should be produced and, on the call this week, agreed to review them in camera at least to some extent. We understand that your office tentatively believes that it will (i) produce some or all documents from category 1; and (ii) provide for in camera review some or all documents from category 2. Naturally, once the OAG determines not to provide all of the documents to the Special Master, the NRA will have questions and input into any sampling methodology. Given the time all these steps will necessarily require, the NRA believes a short extension of the Note of Issue deadline, currently set for December 13, 2022, is warranted. Please let us know if you disagree or if you see a way to complete all of the above before the Note of Issue date.

Second, with regard to the privileged documents that the NRA listed on its supplemental categorical privilege log that relate to the NRA's efforts to improve compliance, as I informed you on Sunday, the NRA is conducting a document-by-document review, which I described on the call yesterday, and contemplates that the process will be completed by Monday December 12, 2022. At that point, the NRA and the NYAG can determine whether the sample that the NRA submits for Judge Sherwood's in camera review consists of randomly selected documents or documents that hit on search terms selected by the NYAG.

Finally, the deadline to seek review of rulings in Judge Sherwood's order dated November 29, 2022, is December 12, 2022. We propose that the parties seek an order from Judge Sherwood staying that deadline to enable the parties to focus on the issues above.

Please let us know if it would be helpful to speak.

Regards,

Svetlana

Svetlana M. Eisenberg | Partner Brewer, Attorneys & Counselors

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1098

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

750 Lexington Avenue, 14th Floor

New York, New York 10022 Office Direct: 212.224.8817 Office Main: 212.489.1400

Cell: 929.319.1731 Fax: 212.751.2849

sme@brewerattorneys.com www.brewerattorneys.com

#### **BREWER**

This communication (including any attachments) is intended for the sole use of the intended recipient, and may contain material that is confidential, privileged, attorney work product, and/or subject to privacy laws. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby kindly notified that any use, disclosure, or copying of this communication or any part thereof is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please delete this communication, including any copies or printouts, and notify us immediately by return email or at the telephone number above. Brewer, Attorneys and Counselors asserts in respect of this communication all applicable confidentiality, privilege, and/or privacy rights to the fullest extent permitted by law. Thank you.

**IMPORTANT NOTICE:** This e-mail, including any attachments, may be confidential, privileged or otherwise legally protected. It is intended only for the addressee. If you received this e-mail in error or from someone who was not authorized to send it to you, do not disseminate, copy or otherwise use this e-mail or its attachments. Please notify the sender immediately by reply e-mail and delete the e-mail from your system.

CAUTION: This email is from outside the organization. DO NOT CLICK a link or open an attachment unless you know the content is safe and are expecting it from the sender. If in doubt, contact the sender separately to verify the content.

CAUTION: This email is from outside the organization. DO NOT CLICK a link or open an attachment unless you know the content is safe and are expecting it from the sender. If in doubt, contact the sender separately to verify the content.

===============

FILED: NEW YORK COUNTY CLERK 01/18/2023 10:48 PM INDEX NO. 451625/2020

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1099

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

# **EXHIBIT P**

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1099

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

From: <u>Connell, Monica</u>

To: <u>Noah Peters</u>; <u>Svetlana Eisenberg</u>; <u>Thompson, Stephen</u>; <u>Conley, Jonathan</u>

Subject: RE: NYAG v. NRA et al

**Date:** Sunday, December 11, 2022 11:25:00 PM

Noah,

As the Special Master has indicated, any extension we consent to would need to be made to and approved by Judge Cohen. The NRA has not indicated to us any intention to make an application to Judge Cohen. Previously, the NRA suggested a two-week extension of the note of issue date but we were clear that that would not be sufficient even to address gathering the universe of documents, nevertheless having the Special Master review them for privilege, addressing whether there was an at-issue waiver, and then assessing what further steps could address prejudice to Plaintiff. That is still true. Clearly more time for this process is needed, if the prejudice can be addressed in this way at all. But it must start with asking Judge Cohen and perhaps Judge Sherwood for more time for this process.

We propose that the easiest solution would be for an application to be made, pursuant to Rule 202.21, to permit the filing of the note of issue and certificate of readiness under the condition that this issue remains outstanding, both the ongoing discovery and Plaintiff's ability to seek related relief. That would allow the NRA and Plaintiff more time to try to make progress in the current process, to the extent that is possible. A request for a conference could be made at the same time to get this issue in front of Judge Cohen and obtain his guidance. That is how Plaintiff believes the parties should move forward.

In the meantime, your email makes several inaccurate assertions and mischaracterizes what has brought us to this point. We understand that you are new to the case but the NRA's conduct has prejudiced Plaintiff. For the record, our objection to documents and information regarding the course correction/remedial measures is a longstanding one of which your colleagues are well aware. Furthermore, both Plaintiff and Judge Sherwood have noted that the sample provided by the NRA a month ago was not representative sample of issues raised. In regard to the universe of documents relating to the course correction/remedial measures undertaken by the NRA and for which the NRA has blocked inquiry, we have been highlighting that the documents identified by the NRA did not accurately reflect the full universe of withheld documents and that the universe was much larger than what we understood the NRA to be doing.

Rather than engage in unhelpful back and forth, and while we believe that this process at this time is inherently prejudicial, we should do what the Special Master instructed and try to identify the universe of documents pertaining to the course correction topics that the NRA put at issue and about which the NRA blocked inquiry and which it is withholding as privileged. Topics we believe are not appropriately covered in the NRA's current review include: (1) the determination and calculation of excess benefits by Wayne LaPierre and other NRA executives (specifically that that the determinations and calculations were complete and accurate); (2) the NRA's investigations including into Woody Phillips conduct as CFO and Treasurer including his receipt of private inurement, whistleblower retaliation specifically relating to the Brewer firm, board member travel, use of an NRA vendor (Ackerman McQueen) to pay for personal expenses incurred by NRA employees,

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1099

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

diversions of assets, Marion Hammer payments, and conflicts of interest including the LaPierre family's relationship with the owners of several of the NRA's largest vendors; (3) the NRA's handling of whistleblower complaints, including the investigation of the same and treatment of complaints (which it largely delegated to litigation counsel) as well as those complaints not deemed to be made by whistleblowers, including Oliver North, Richard Childress, Esther Schneider, Timothy Knight, and Sean Maloney; (4) reform of vendor relationships and compliance with contract procurement policies including particularly relating to MMP entities, Ackerman McQueen, ATI, and Gayle Stanford-related entities; (5) Audit Committee review of allegations of wrongdoing and conflict of interest by Wayne LaPierre, the signing of the NRA's 2019 Form 990 filing, and allegations in the Complaint; and (6) work done by K&L Gates, Morgan Lewis, Don Lan, the Brewer firm and the other outside counsel and consultants hired as part of the course correction and touted by the NRA as evidence of its good faith reform efforts.

The documents the NRA is reviewing now don't even include those that would captured by such fundamental search terms as investigat\* which would most likely have to be limited by additional terms capturing the ongoing investigations including, perhaps, the vendors and consultants identified in the Top Concerns memo; Ackerman and "out of pocket"; McKenzie (or Stanton); yacht or illusion; LaPierre and (travel or flight or gift or reimburse\*); Susan LaPierre; McKenzie-affiliated entities (MMP, Allegiance, Concord, ATI); "Credit card" or American Express; Crime Strike; Cummins and Brewer; Hallow and expense\*; Powell and expense\*; (Cox or Lehman) and Sloane; Phillips and (5<sup>th</sup> or bankruptcy); Top w/3 review; 360-degree; "executive session" and compliance. As we previously told you, we are working on a complete list but this will include a large number of search terms and we are trying to be targeted in our approach.

As you know, this is an iterative process. To ensure search terms are reasonably targeted to capture responsive documents requires time to review and refine search terms based on hit reports. On Tuesday, as a starting point, we requested that the NRA provide us with a hit report breaking down by category the documents identified in the NRA's Supplemental Privilege Log, which we have still not received.

More importantly, even for the initial production the NRA indicated it will make tomorrow, the NRA has not identified how it is defining what is "relevant" for the purposes of its relevance review or how it is conducting its sampling.

#### Monica

From: Noah Peters <nbp@brewerattorneys.com>

Sent: Saturday, December 10, 2022 6:53 PM

**To:** Connell, Monica <Monica.Connell@ag.ny.gov>; Svetlana Eisenberg <sme@brewerattorneys.com>; Thompson, Stephen <Stephen.Thompson@ag.ny.gov>; Conley, Jonathan <Jonathan.Conley@ag.ny.gov>

Subject: RE: NYAG v. NRA et al

Dear Monica:

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1099

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

Thank you for offering to accommodate my personal tragedy (the death of my daughter last week). As our team continues to work nights and weekends to produce a sample for incamera review, we would appreciate you consenting to reasonable extensions that we request.

Moving forward, we note that your unwillingness to provide guidance regarding the documents or information about which you think the NRA waived its privileges inhibits any meaningful opportunity to efficiently resolve your concerns. In fact, your listing of examples of documents that you assume exist and over which you claim the NRA somehow waived privilege is counterproductive. Indeed, the scope of your complaint has become even less clear over time.

For example, this is the first we are hearing that you are seeking documents beyond those listed in the Supplemental Categorical Log. Your letter dated October 20, 2022 cites that log as and provides no hint that you believe privileged documents beyond those that were logged in the Supplemental Categorical Log have somehow been placed "at issue."

As you know, the search terms used to create the Categorical Log were agreed-to between the parties five months ago. Seeking to reopen this issue at this time is extremely disruptive and seems designed to delay our attempts to provide the Special Master a sample of incamera documents. Please provide us any additional search terms ASAP and we will attempt to utilize them.

You state that "NRA witnesses have testified that the NRA is currently conducting the following investigations which would not appear to be captured in the documents you are reviewing." Please explain what deposition testimony supports these allegations? And why are these issues being raised so late, months after discovery closed?

Again, we are working overtime to accommodate your requests.

Best.

Noah Peters | Counsel
Brewer, Attorneys & Counselors
1717 Main Street, Suite 5900
Dallas, Texas 75201

Direct: 214.653.4872 Cell: 434.466.4641

nbp@brewerattorneys.com | www.brewerattorneys.com



NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1099

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

This communication (including any attachments) is intended for the sole use of the intended recipient, and may contain material that is confidential, privileged, attorney work product, and/or subject to privacy laws. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby kindly notified that any use, disclosure, or copying of this communication or any part thereof is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please delete this communication, including any copies or printouts, and notify us immediately by return email or at the telephone number above. Brewer, Attorneys and Counselors asserts in respect of this communication all applicable confidentiality, privilege, and/or privacy rights to the fullest extent permitted by law. Thank you.

**From:** Connell, Monica < Monica.Connell@ag.ny.gov>

Sent: Friday, December 9, 2022 11:10 PM

**To:** Svetlana Eisenberg < sme@brewerattorneys.com >; Thompson, Stephen

<<u>Stephen.Thompson@ag.ny.gov</u>>; Conley, Jonathan <<u>Jonathan.Conley@ag.ny.gov</u>>

**Cc:** Noah Peters < nbp@brewerattorneys.com>

Subject: RE: NYAG v. NRA et al

Svetlana,

On Thursday, Noah communicated to us the terrible tragedy his family has suffered—please let us know whether and how we can be accommodating.

Below, we memorialize our understanding of the current state of affairs regarding the NRA's review of documents in preparation for submission of an interim sample to the Special Master for his in camera review, and set out our issues with that review and its scope. We do not believe that it is possible to complete this process, nevertheless resolve the larger issues, by Tuesday. Given that, please let us know if you would like to discuss some possible accommodations.

In the meantime, we must note that even as to this initial sample, you have not defined how you arrived at it or how you are sampling it. During our December 6 meet and confer, you advised our Office that you and your colleagues were in the process of reviewing documents identified in the NRA's supplemental privilege log, and estimated that approximately 1,500 to 3,000 of those withheld documents related to the NRA's purported course correction. You described this as a "document by document review" designed to "ensure they relate to the NRA's efforts to improve compliance." We have asked you to explain what criteria, if any, you are using to determine whether the documents "relate to the NRA's efforts to improve compliance." You have not answered that question. To evaluate your review, we need to know how it is being conducted so that a sample of these documents can be provided to the Special Master for his review.

We also want to understand how the NRA proposes to sample the same. While we believe a 5-10% sample of this initial batch may be sufficient, that depends upon the final number of documents and we want to understand how he sampling is being done, as per the Special Master's direction.

In addition, we are reiterating that your review fails to capture the full universe of documents concerning the NRA's purported course correction that have been withheld as privileged, and that the number of documents at issue far exceed the approximately 3,000 identified to date. As we explicitly stated in our October omnibus letter to the Special Master, the categories of "course correction"-related documents identified on the NRA's supplemental privilege log were intended to be examples, and do not encompass all documents the NRA has withheld as privileged where the OAG believes the NRA has waived its privilege by putting the documents at issue.

For example, NRA witnesses have testified that the NRA is currently conducting the following investigations which would not appear to be captured in the documents you are reviewing:

- Mr. Phillips' activities with respect to vendor oversight or financial management;
- Mr. Phillips' violation of internal control policies;
- Mr. Phillips' conduct given his invocation of his Fifth Amendment rights in the bankruptcy

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1099

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

hearing;

- the relationship between Mr. LaPierre and Mr. McKenzie and the impacts that relationship may have on NRA business;
- Mr. LaPierre's failure to disclose the use of Mr. McKenzie's yachts prior to January 2021;
- the NRA's vendor relationship with ATI;
- Colleen Sterner's acceptance of work for ATI;
- Mr. LaPierre and Mr. Schropp's billing of out-of-pocket expenses through Ackerman McQueen; and
- instances of possible private inurement.

The NRA also reported in its Form 990s for 2019 and 2020 that there were other transactions in 2019 and prior calendar years that were still under review. But the search terms used to identify documents for the NRA's supplemental privilege log do not adequately capture these purported reviews. Indeed, there is not even a search term or root word for investigate or investigation included.

Other "course correction"-related activities that are not adequately captured by the search terms used to construct the supplemental privilege log include

- Investigation of whistleblower complaints or a determination that certain complainants were not whistleblowers;
- Financial conflicts of interest at the senior management and board of directors level;
- Vague and deceptive billing by preferred vendors and contracts;
- Reimbursement of expenses relating to apartments and living expenses by senior executives;
- The NRA's reliance on outside counsel to ensure its compliance with New York law and to investigate allegations raised by the NYAG in this litigation, including but not limited to Don Lan or Peter Flocos and their respective firms, or the firms Charles River Associates and Kenrick Group (acquired by HKA in 2019) that Mr. Frazer identified in his capacity as the NRA's Corporate Representative

We believe that a full understanding of the documents at issue requires a return to the NRA's full privilege log and the search terms used to construct it. We are looking at the search terms to identify a reasonable universe of documents at issue here, and anticipate providing you with at least an initial list to obtain hit numbers on Monday.

Furthermore, the Special Master is under the impression that the NRA has provided the "raw data" underlying excess benefit calculations, but as we discussed on Tuesday, the NRA has not. We identified other areas where we are missing responsive documents. NRA witnesses have also testified that the NRA relied on outside consultants and counsel to review and calculate excess benefit transactions for several NRA executives and board members, including Woody Phillips, Josh Powell, Chris Cox, David Lehman, Joe DeBergalis, and Oliver North, as well as for the diversion of assets by Millie Hallow reported in the NRA's 2019 Form 990. But there are no terms targeting the review conducted with respect to these transactions and individuals.

In addition, fact discovery in this case ended this past summer. Yet the documents you are reviewing exclude documents dated after December 2021. As we discussed, this excludes areas the NRA is aware of pertaining to the course correction, including the negotiation of the MMP/Allegiance contract and the Audit Committee's consideration thereof and the various investigations. This issue also needs to be resolved.

Regards,

Monica

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1099

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

**From:** Svetlana Eisenberg < sme@brewerattorneys.com>

Sent: Thursday, December 8, 2022 1:03 PM

To: Connell, Monica < Monica. Connell@ag.ny.gov >; Thompson, Stephen

<<u>Stephen.Thompson@ag.ny.gov</u>>; Conley, Jonathan <<u>Jonathan.Conley@ag.ny.gov</u>>

**Cc:** Noah Peters < nbp@brewerattorneys.com>

Subject: Re: NYAG v. NRA et al

Monica,

Thank you for your email message.

Your email message below misstates several key points.

First, with regard to the meet and confer call two days ago, the NRA offered to have the call to answer any questions the NYAG may have about the process referenced in the NRA's email message dated December 4, 2022. It was clear that the purpose of the call was to discuss sampling methodology, and that is exactly what the call accomplished. First, during the call, you requested, and the NRA agreed to provide you with an extensive hits report for each of the terms in each of the 28 categories on the NRA's supplemental categorical privilege log. You stated that you would likely use the hits report to identify records you would like the NRA to submit for in camera review. Second, the NRA explained the process it has undertaken, and, after the call, you advised that 5-10% of the identified population may be an adequate sample. Second, you assert that it was only during the call that you "finally" understood that the NRA was conducting a "relevance review." This mischaracterizes the conversation. On December 4, 2022, I sent you an email message in which I described the process as a document-by-document review. After you asked the question again, I confirmed on Tuesday that the NRA is conducting a document-by-document review. Separately, your repeated reference to a "relevance review" is wrong. The documents the NRA is reviewing, as you know, hit on (i) a subset of the NYAG's 110+ relevance terms that the NYAG identified for the NRA's supplemental categorical privilege log; and (ii)the NRA's privilege filter. The NRA is now reviewing these documents to ensure they relate to the NRA's efforts to improve compliance.

Third, there is no merit to your suggestion that the NYAG made multiple proposals and that the NRA rejected them all. To the contrary, after the NYAG

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1099

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

requested that the NRA supply Judge Sherwood with a larger sample, the NRA agreed to undertake the review described in my email message dated December 4, 2022. In addition, when the NYAG requested to see a hits report, the NRA right away agreed to generate one. That the hits report might not be ready until Monday is a function of the number of categories (28) and an even greater number and complexity of the combination search terms. The NRA is attempting to amicably resolve all issues, and any suggestion to the contrary is simply incorrect.

The reference to depositions in your email message is also puzzling. The NRA has repeatedly stated to the NYAG that it will consider making a corporate representative available for additional testimony and simply asked the NYAG to identify the instances of alleged "selective disclosure" that the NYAG alleges. To date, other than your reference to my instruction to John Frazer not to reveal the substance of his privileged communications with the NRA's outside counsel, you have not provided any examples.

We are looking into the issues you raised on the call on December 6, 2022, including the Bates numbers for the produced documents related to the negotiation of the NRA-Allegiance contract. The NRA will provide an answer by 12 noon on Monday, December 12, 2022.

Finally, on November 29, 2022, the Special Master ordered the NYAG to produce over 2,000 records. More than a week later, the NYAG has not done so—nor has it provided any documents to the Special Master for in camera review. What is more, rather than committing to a date for the production, you simply stated that the NYAG "believe[s]" she "will produce . . . documents on Monday." Furthermore, although you represented to the Special Master that you would likely produce documents for his in camera review this morning, this morning, you advised him that the production will not occur this morning. Notably, in your email message to the Special Master, you failed to identify a date by which you will provide the documents to him.

In short, we understand that these matters take time and for that reason proposed to jointly seek an extension of the Note of Issue date. We hope that the parties can work cooperatively to resolve any remaining issues.

Regards,

Svetlana

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1099

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

Svetlana M. Eisenberg | Partner Brewer, Attorneys & Counselors 750 Lexington Avenue, 14th Floor New York, New York 10022

Office Direct: 212.224.8817 Office Main: 212.489.1400

Cell: 929.319.1731 Fax: 212.751.2849

sme@brewerattorneys.com www.brewerattorneys.com

#### **BREWER**

This communication (including any attachments) is intended for the sole use of the intended recipient, and may contain material that is confidential, privileged, attorney work product, and/or subject to privacy laws. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby kindly notified that any use, disclosure, or copying of this communication or any part thereof is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please delete this communication, including any copies or printouts, and notify us immediately by return email or at the telephone number above. Brewer, Attorneys and Counselors asserts in respect of this communication all applicable confidentiality, privilege, and/or privacy rights to the fullest extent permitted by law. Thank you.

From: Connell, Monica < Monica.Connell@ag.ny.gov>

Sent: Thursday, December 8, 2022 9:47 AM

**To:** Svetlana Eisenberg < <u>sme@brewerattorneys.com</u>>; Thompson, Stephen

<Stephen.Thompson@ag.nv.gov>; Conley, Jonathan <Jonathan.Conley@ag.nv.gov>

**Cc:** Noah Peters < nbp@brewerattorneys.com>

Subject: RE: NYAG v. NRA et al

#### Svetlana,

The call on Tuesday was helpful, but we did not resolve the issues that were the subject of Plaintiff's October 20, 2022 application and the Special Master's November 29, 2022 order and the NRA did not respond to questions we posed.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1099

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

First, it was only during the call that we finally understood that the NRA was conducting a relevance review of documents from its supplemental privilege log. We asked you to identify how the NRA is defining relevance for the purpose of this review and you have not yet answered that question. (We had previously proposed that the NRA identify the steps it will take as part of its course correction and we can narrow down the potential areas where we believe there has been a waiver and/or where the record shows we have been blocked from discovery by assertions of privilege but the NRA has not responded to that proposal.) We suggested that, pending our receipt of a description of how the NRA is performing its relevance review, perhaps the fastest way forward would be submission of the documents you have already identified as relevant to the course correction and privileged for review. We have not received a response to this. As another possible means forward, Plaintiff proposed that you give us a hit report for the search terms in the supplemental log and we will look at those search terms, add any that we think are missing and try to craft a reasonable estimation of the universe of relevant documents. We don't have that yet and you have indicated that we may not have it until 5 pm Monday.

Moreover, Plaintiff has informed the NRA repeatedly that production of the documents to the Plaintiff, alone, will not solve the problem here. We were blocked from obtaining relevant testimony pertaining to events, actions and documents. Further, 12 experts rendered reports and gave depositions on the record as it is. Accordingly, the NRA's proposal of a two week extension of the note of issue date to December 27, 2022 to permit the parties to define the universe of responsive materials, the Special Master to review them and determine whether there was an at-issue waiver, and to then allow Plaintiff to obtain relief from the prejudice caused is facially unworkable.

Further, all of this is setting aside the other issues we raised on the call, like those pertaining to disclosure of excess benefit determinations and negotiation of the MMP/Allegiance contract. When will we receive answers and/or the rest of those documents?

Finally, in regard to your inquiry about the Plaintiff's production, we believe we will produce documents from Category 1 on Monday. In regard to Category 2, we stated that we intend to make a supplemental submission to the Special Master today and will do so. We agree that in the event we submit a sample of documents for in camera review, we will inform you of any sampling methodology used.

Regards, Monica

**From:** Svetlana Eisenberg <<u>sme@brewerattorneys.com</u>>

Sent: Wednesday, December 7, 2022 11:13 AM

**To:** Connell, Monica < <a href="Monica.Connell@ag.ny.gov">Monica.Connell@ag.ny.gov">Monica.Connell@ag.ny.gov</a>>; Thompson, Stephen

<<u>Stephen.Thompson@ag.ny.gov</u>>; Conley, Jonathan <<u>Jonathan.Conley@ag.ny.gov</u>>

**Cc:** Noah Peters < nbp@brewerattorneys.com >

**Subject:** NYAG v. NRA et al

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1099

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

[EXTERNAL]

#### Monica, Stephen, and Jonathan,

Thank you for meeting and conferring with us yesterday. We believe the call was productive.

We want to summarize the negotiations as we understand it. Please let us know if you have a different understanding. In addition, the NRA does believe that it is prudent to secure an extension of the Note of Issue date from Judge Cohen to ensure that the NRA and the NYAG have adequate time to resolve pending disputes related to the documents the parties believe the other side should produce. We suggest December 27, 2022.

First, there are 2,000+ category 1 and 2 documents withheld by the OAG on its privilege log. The Special Master held on November 29, 2022, that they should be produced and, on the call this week, agreed to review them in camera at least to some extent. We understand that your office tentatively believes that it will (i) produce some or all documents from category 1; and (ii) provide for in camera review some or all documents from category 2. Naturally, once the OAG determines not to provide all of the documents to the Special Master, the NRA will have questions and input into any sampling methodology. Given the time all these steps will necessarily require, the NRA believes a short extension of the Note of Issue deadline, currently set for December 13, 2022, is warranted. Please let us know if you disagree or if you see a way to complete all of the above before the Note of Issue date.

Second, with regard to the privileged documents that the NRA listed on its supplemental categorical privilege log that relate to the NRA's efforts to improve compliance, as I informed you on Sunday, the NRA is conducting a document-by-document review, which I described on the call yesterday, and contemplates that the process will be completed by Monday December 12, 2022. At that point, the NRA and the NYAG can determine whether the sample that the NRA submits for Judge Sherwood's in camera review consists of randomly selected documents or documents that hit on search terms selected by the NYAG.

Finally, the deadline to seek review of rulings in Judge Sherwood's order dated November 29, 2022, is December 12, 2022. We propose that the parties seek an order from Judge Sherwood staying that deadline to enable the parties to focus on the issues above.

Please let us know if it would be helpful to speak.

Regards,

Svetlana

Svetlana M. Eisenberg | Partner Brewer, Attorneys & Counselors 750 Lexington Avenue, 14th Floor New York, New York 10022

Office Direct: 212.224.8817 Office Main: 212.489.1400

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1099

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

Cell: 929.319.1731 Fax: 212.751.2849

sme@brewerattorneys.com www.brewerattorneys.com

#### **BREWER**

This communication (including any attachments) is intended for the sole use of the intended recipient, and may contain material that is confidential, privileged, attorney work product, and/or subject to privacy laws. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby kindly notified that any use, disclosure, or copying of this communication or any part thereof is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please delete this communication, including any copies or printouts, and notify us immediately by return email or at the telephone number above. Brewer, Attorneys and Counselors asserts in respect of this communication all applicable confidentiality, privilege, and/or privacy rights to the fullest extent permitted by law. Thank you.

**IMPORTANT NOTICE:** This e-mail, including any attachments, may be confidential, privileged or otherwise legally protected. It is intended only for the addressee. If you received this e-mail in error or from someone who was not authorized to send it to you, do not disseminate, copy or otherwise use this e-mail or its attachments. Please notify the sender immediately by reply e-mail and delete the e-mail from your system.

CAUTION: This email is from outside the organization. DO NOT CLICK a link or open an attachment unless you know the content is safe and are expecting it from the sender. If in doubt, contact the sender separately to verify the content.

===========

CAUTION: This email is from outside the organization. DO NOT CLICK a link or open an attachment unless you know the content is safe and are expecting it from the sender. If in doubt, contact the sender separately to verify the content.

\_\_\_\_\_

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1100

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

## **EXHIBIT Q**

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1100

INDEX NO. 451625/2020
RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

From: Conley, Jonathan

To: Svetlana Eisenberg; Noah Peters
Cc: Connell, Monica; Stern, Emily

**Subject:** People v. NRA

Date: Thursday, December 15, 2022 4:02:05 PM
Attachments: NYAG Proposed Search Terms.xlsx

Svetlana and Noah,

Thank you for the hitlist you provided on Tuesday. Our understanding is that you have reviewed, or are in the process of reviewing, withheld documents identified in the NRA's supplemental privilege log and intend to submit a sampling of documents that meet certain criteria to the Special Master to review *in camera*. Despite repeated requests, you have not told us what criteria you're using for this review. Nor do we know when you plan to make this submission, which was due on Monday, or what sampling methodology you intend to use, which the Special Master expressly directed you to do both at the November 14th argument and in his November 23, 2022 email.

In any event, as we've outlined in past correspondence and in past meet and confers, we do not believe your review sufficiently captures the full universe of withheld documents relating to the NRA's purported course correction. In an effort to capture what we believe are relevant documents, we've put together an initial list of proposed search terms. We ask that you run these proposed terms against the full universe of documents the NRA has withheld as privileged and provide us with a hitlist. This will allow us to refine the search terms and ensure that we are targeting responsive documents. We welcome your input on ways to refine the search terms. Given that you have access to and familiarity with the documents the NRA has withheld as privileged, your input could be especially helpful in this process. We also think narrowing the list of custodians identified in the NRA's original privilege log could potentially lower the hits generated by the proposed search terms, but as a starting point, we'd like to see a hitlist for the attached terms.

To be clear, we do not believe this should further delay your submission of documents for the Special Master's *in camera* review that, by his directive, were supposed to be submitted days ago.

Please let us know (1) when you intend to make a submission to the Special Master, (2) what the substance of that submission will be, (3) whether you will provide a hitlist for the attached proposed search terms, and if so, (4) when we can expect it.

We also would like to follow up on our question about the time period the NRA is applying for its search. Fact discovery continued through the summer. It is our understanding that the NRA is claiming that it's course correction is ongoing. Yet we believe that for the most part the NRA cut off document production in December 2021. We want to make sure you are including all documents concerning the course correction even if they post-date December 2021. Of course, to the extent that the NRA intends to introduce evidence of events occurring after December 2021, it should share discovery regarding the same.

Regards,

Jonathan

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1100

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

Jonathan D. Conley | Assistant Attorney General New York State Office of the Attorney General 28 Liberty Street New York, New York 10005 (212) 416-8108 | (212) 416-6009 (fax) jonathan.conley@ag.ny.gov

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1101

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

## **EXHIBIT R**

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1101

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023



LETITIA JAMES
ATTORNEY GENERAL

DIVISION OF SOCIAL JUSTICE CHARITIES BUREAU

212.416.8965 Monica.Connell@ag.ny.gov

December 19, 2022

#### **VIA EMAIL**

Hon. O. Peter Sherwood, Special Master 360 Lexington Avenue New York, NY 10017 psherwood@ganfershore.com

Re: People of the State of New York, by Letitia James, Attorney General of the State of New York v. The National Rifle Association of America, Inc. et al., Index No. 451625/2020

#### Dear Judge Sherwood:

On behalf of the Plaintiff, the People of the State of New York ("Plaintiff"), the Office of the Attorney General of the State of New York ("OAG") respectfully submits this letter in response to the Saturday, December 17, 2022 submission of the National Rifle Association of America ("NRA"). The NRA's submission was purportedly made in response to Your Honor's November 29, 2022 Decision (the "Decision") pertaining to the NRA's failure to establish privilege in regard to matters it had placed at issue, particularly relating to its asserted good faith defense.

The NRA's belated submission of documents for *in camera* review does not comply with Your Honor's Decision. *See* Ex. 1. Because the NRA remains in violation of the Decision and has failed to meet its burden of establishing that the documents it withheld are, in fact, privileged and that privilege has not been waived, we respectfully request that Your Honor direct the NRA to immediately produce all withheld documents relating to its purported "course correction."

At the December 5 conference, Your Honor directed NRA counsel "to come up with a sample that is a fair sample of the documents that you are asserting privilege for. You can't cherry-pick them, which is my impression is that's what you did last time, and the better approach is to consult with the other side as to the protocols that you are using to come up with a fair, random sample on those kinds of procedural steps that need to be taken. ... I laid it out all for you." Ex. 2 at 46:13–23. Three days later, on December 8, Your Honor stressed the same point again, directing

MYCGEE DOG NO 1101

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

NRA counsel to be transparent in its sampling process. *See* Ex. 3 at 16:4–7 ("... I urge you to be an open book about the process for doing the search.").<sup>1</sup>

Over the past weeks, we have repeatedly asked NRA counsel to provide information on the universe of responsive materials, the NRA's contemplated sampling process, and the parameters for the universe of documents sampled. *See, e.g.*, Ex. 4 at 2–4 (Dec. 4, 2022 OAG Email); Ex. 4 at 1 (Dec. 5, 2022 OAG Email); Ex. 5 (Dec. 10, 2022 OAG Email); Ex. 6 at 1–2 (Dec. 11, 2022 OAG Email); Ex. 7 (Dec. 15, 2022 OAG Email).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Notably, Plaintiff was completely transparent in its sampling of documents for *in camera* review. In providing a sample of the approximately 1200 Category 1 documents pursuant to your Order, Plaintiff disclosed the total number of documents, the method used to extract a random sample, and the number of emails to be provided, with families. Plaintiff then responded to the NRA's requests to perform random sampling striated by dates to reach a sampling that was agreeable to both parties.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> The OAG asked NRA counsel on December 4, 2022: "You also say that you are reviewing such documents for those relating 'to the NRA's efforts to improve compliance, including in the areas referenced on page 8 of the Letter.' We would like to speak to clarify what this encompasses (for example, how is the NRA defining whistleblower and what time periods are covered by this production). If you are not reviewing all documents in those categories, what protocol are you using? Just those relating to certain search terms? Which search terms? How is the NRA defining its efforts to improve compliance? We would object to an undefined relevance review, especially if we do not know how the NRA will define its compliance review efforts or what your protocol is. The number of documents you refer to seem to be a small subset of withheld documents from the identified categories. It's just not clear what the NRA is doing/has done so far or what the relevant universe of withheld documents are." (emphasis added).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> The OAG asked NRA counsel on December 5, 2022: "Also, can you please let me know what search terms or parameters you used to identify the universe of documents we are discussing?"

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> The OAG asked NRA counsel on December 10, 2022: "[W]e must note that even as to this initial sample, you have not defined how you arrived at it or how you are sampling it. During our December 6 meet and confer, you advised our Office that you and your colleagues were in the process of reviewing documents identified in the NRA's supplemental privilege log, and estimated that approximately 1,500 to 3,000 of those withheld documents related to the NRA's purported course correction. You described this as a 'document by document review' designed to 'ensure they relate to the NRA's efforts to improve compliance.' We have asked you to explain what criteria, if any, you are using to determine whether the documents 'relate to the NRA's efforts to improve compliance.' You have not answered that question. To evaluate your review, we need to know how it is being conducted so that a sample of these documents can be provided to the Special Master for his review. We also want to understand how the NRA proposes to sample the same. While we believe a 5–10% sample of this initial batch may be sufficient, that depends upon the final number of documents and we want to understand how the sampling is being done, as per the Special Master's direction." (emphasis added).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> The OAG asked NRA counsel on December 11, 2022: "More importantly, even for the initial production the NRA indicated it will make tomorrow, the NRA has not identified how it is defining what is 'relevant' for the purposes of its relevance review or how it is conducting its sampling."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> The OAG asked NRA counsel on December 15, 2022: "Our understanding is that you have reviewed, or are in the process of reviewing, withheld documents identified in the NRA's supplemental privilege log and intend to submit a sampling of documents that meet certain criteria to the Special Master to review *in camera*. Despite repeated requests, you have not told us what criteria you're using for this review. Nor do we know when you plan to make this submission, which was due on Monday, or what sampling

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1101

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

Notwithstanding Your Honor's repeated directives and our repeated requests, NRA counsel has failed to provided Plaintiff with any material information regarding its review or sampling process, or indeed any substantive response to our questions.

On Saturday, December 17, the NRA submitted 110 documents to Your Honor for in camera review as well as "the approximately 161 documents that make up the rest of the pool of documents from which the sample were generated." Frazer Aff. ¶ 4. Setting aside that this number is low and underinclusive given the significant number of documents the NRA has withheld—and thousands less than even the NRA's estimates from a week ago—the NRA has not disclosed either to Plaintiff or in its submission to Your Honor its protocol for selecting, reviewing, or sampling the documents it submitted. It has not revealed whether a sampling was conducted, and if so, what methodology was used to conduct it, or how many samples they drew before they selected this one. In an accompanying affirmation, NRA counsel states that in the process of reviewing documents identified in the NRA's Supplemental Privilege Log, the NRA "identified several documents that it determined are not privileged," Eisenberg Aff. ¶ 12, and that "many documents on the NRA's Supplemental Categorical Privilege Log do not relate to compliance efforts," id. ¶ 11. It appears NRA counsel then separately collected and reviewed a "pool of compliance-related privileged records identified by the NRA," id. ¶ 12, and has submitted some subset of those documents to Your Honor to review. Notably absent from NRA counsel's Affirmation is any description of what the NRA has reviewed, the criteria it used in that review, the size of the universe of documents it deems to "relate to compliance efforts," the number of documents that it has determined are not privileged, or the number of documents it has determined are unrelated to compliance efforts. Nor has NRA counsel explained how their estimate of 1500-3000 privileged documents, an estimate they made on December 5, see Ex. 2 at 13:22-14:2, became 271 documents.7

In her Affirmation, Ms. Eisenberg states that "NRA undertook an ongoing document-bydocument review of all documents captured on the NRA's Supplemental Categorical Privilege Log" through the use of "professionals employed by my Firm ...." Eisenberg Aff. ¶ 10. The NRA should have given these professionals guidance for the review but has failed to provide that information to the Plaintiff and Special Master, as required.

methodology you intend to use, which the Special Master expressly directed you to do both at the November 14th argument and in his November 23, 2022 email. ... Please let us know (1) when you intend to make a submission to the Special Master, (2) what the substance of that submission will be, (3) whether you will provide a hitlist for the attached proposed search terms, and if so, (4) when we can expect it."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> The NRA's Categorical Privilege Log identifies 83,131 unique documents the NRA withheld as privileged. See Ex. 8 at 5. NRA counsel has submitted a sample from a universe of 271 documents that it deems related to the NRA's purported course correction for in camera review. But because of the vague category descriptions in the NRA's privilege log and the lack of information provided by NRA counsel regarding its methodology in collecting the documents submitted for in camera review, it is impossible to determine what universe of documents the NRA is drawing from or even what universe of documents the NRA maintains the documents submitted for in camera review represents. Plaintiff certainly has not been provided information supporting the assertion of privilege or to assess whether the privilege has been waived by the NRA.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1101

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

NRA counsel has done what Your Honor directed them not to do—submit an unrepresentative sample of documents from an unknown universe of information using an unknown methodology. What is clear is that NRA counsel has again reviewed a body of documents, determined that a lot of those documents were not actually privileged, and then hand selected documents that it is confident *are* privileged for Your Honor to review *in camera*. It is impossible to make an informed judgment about the documents withheld by the NRA based on this undefined, unrepresentative sample of apparently cherry-picked communications.

The NRA is just wrong to the extent that it indicates that it need only review the documents withheld in its Supplemental Privilege Log. Plaintiff has repeatedly informed the NRA that that method does not capture responsive documents like, for example, investigations it now asserts as being undertaken as part of its course correction. The NRA also attempts to obscure the time period covered by the documents it is reviewing. Although fact discovery was scheduled to end this past summer and some of the specific topics raised by Plaintiff relate to actions taken by the NRA in 2022, upon information and belief the documents searched by the NRA almost entirely date only from a period ending in December 2021.

The NRA has the burden of establishing the legal and factual basis for its privilege assertions. Your Honor found that the NRA's first attempt at a submission for in camera review appeared "grossly inadequate." Ex. 9 (Nov. 23, 2022 email). Your Honor's Decision found that the NRA failed to establish a legal and factual basis for its privilege claims but gave the NRA yet another opportunity to establish privilege through the identification of the universe of relevant withheld documents and submission of a representative sample. Despite being given ample opportunity to make that necessary showing, the NRA has again failed to meet its burden. And it has done so in a manner that has wasted the time and resources of Your Honor and Plaintiff, and that has delayed resolution of this issue. The NRA's gamesmanship is inappropriate and further prejudices Plaintiff. Furthermore, even if the NRA were to finally work to identify the universe of relevant documents, provide sufficient information on privilege, and submit a representative sample, this would not resolve whether the NRA has waived privilege by placing the matters at issue unless Your Honor deems all privileged information relating to the NRA's course correction conduct to be at issue. Finally, even production of the relevant documents, which the NRA has been delaying, does not cure the prejudice caused by its decision to cloak relevant facts and activities behind purported privilege and block relevant testimony regarding the same. The NRA's decision to prolong even the provision of a representative sample causes a ripple effect and worsens the prejudice.

#### **CONCLUSION**

For the foregoing reasons and the reasons set forth in Plaintiff's October 20 omnibus letter, Plaintiff respectfully requests that Your Honor direct the NRA to immediately produce all withheld documents relating to its purported "course correction" and schedule a conference to define the terms of the same, together with such other and further relief as you deem just, proper and

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1101

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

appropriate. 8

Respectfully,

|s Monica Connell

Monica Connell Assistant Attorney General

cc: All Counsel of Record

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> As set forth in our October 20 omnibus letter, even if the NRA were ordered to produce all withheld documents relating to the purported course correction at this late stage of the litigation, it would not cure the prejudice caused to Plaintiff. Plaintiff therefore reserves all rights to seek additional and separate relief relating to this issue.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1102

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

## **EXHIBIT S**

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1102 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

12021 112021 01, 20, 20

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

From: Connell, Monica

To: Svetlana Eisenberg; Michelle R. Stephens; kent@correlllawgroup.com; William Fleming; McLish, Thomas; Farber,

Seth; Stern, Emily; Shiffman, Steven

Cc: Peter Sherwood

Subject: RE: People of the State of New York v. The National Rifle Association: Index No.: 451625/2020

Date: Wednesday, December 28, 2022 12:09:00 PM

Attachments: <u>image001.png</u> <u>image003.png</u>

Dear Judge Sherwood,

Plaintiff writes in response to the NRA's letter submission of yesterday. We note, as an initial matter, that the NRA's submission purports to be in response to Plaintiff's December 20, 2022 letter to Your Honor. Plaintiff's December 20, 2022 letter was not a new motion that entitled the NRA to submit opposition. Rather, we were addressing the NRA's continued refusal to offer any transparency in what it represented was its ongoing identification and sampling of documents in response to your November 29<sup>th</sup> Decision. If Your Honor is going to consider the NRA's submission, which does not address the deficiencies in its process, we ask for time to respond to the serious misstatements therein. In particular, we ask to be permitted to submit a response after the New Year holiday as key OAG personnel are out of the office this week. Specifically, we would ask to have until 5 p.m. on January 5, 2022.

In addition, Your Honor, we regret that we are constrained to respond to Ms. Eisenberg's baseless and unbecoming allegation that the OAG refused to respond to Mr. Peter's request for "leeway so that he would have time to attend to funeral arrangements and console his grieving wife," falsely asserting that "the NYAG rebuffed these requests, refusing to meet-and-confer with the NRA in good faith." This is just untrue. At no point following Mr. Peters' tragic loss did Ms. Eisenberg or anyone else from the Brewer firm reach out to Your Honor or the Court to ask for an extension of deadlines imposed by the Court and Your Honor but, instead, the Brewer firm continued to make submissions to Your Honor and the Court and chose not to raise the matter. Indeed, the Brewer firm rebuffed the OAG's offers of accommodation, including the offer made on December 8, 2022, the day we first learned of this loss, to adjourn the conference with your Honor that afternoon. I personally called Mr. Peters and Ms. Eisenberg and left messages asking what if anything we could do. In any event, we are prepared to address this spurious and shocking allegation in greater detail if Your Honor deems the same necessary. We regret that even this email is necessary.

Thank you for your attention to these matters,

Monica Connell



Monica Connell Senior Litigation Counsel

New York State Office of the Attorney General 28 Liberty Street, 19th Floor | New York, NY 10005 Tel: (212) 416-8965 | Monica.Connell@ag.ny.gov

The information contained in this e-mail and any attachments to this e-mail is privileged and confidential information,

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1102

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

and is intended only for the use of the individuals or entities named as addressees. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient or the employee, agent, or service-provider responsible to deliver it to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution, or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please immediately notify the sender by telephone at 212-416-8965. The address, email address and fax numbers provided herein are not for service of papers absent express agreement to the same. Thank you.

**From:** Svetlana Eisenberg <sme@brewerattorneys.com>

Sent: Tuesday, December 27, 2022 4:59 PM

**To:** Michelle R. Stephens <mstephens@ganfershore.com>; Connell, Monica <Monica.Connell@ag.ny.gov>; kent@correlllawgroup.com; William Fleming

<WFleming@gagespencer.com>; McLish, Thomas <tmclish@akingump.com>; Farber, Seth

<SFarber@winston.com>

**Cc:** Peter Sherwood <psherwood@ganfershore.com>

**Subject:** Re: People of the State of New York v. The National Rifle Association: Index No.: 451625/2020

#### [EXTERNAL]

Dear Judge Sherwood,

The NRA believes it had until 5 pm today to respond to the NYAG's letter dated Dec. 19, 2022 (filed on Dec. 20, 2022).

The NRA's response is attached.

Exhibits are at the link below.

https://filecloud.brewerattorneys.com/Public/?folder=758d9882

PW: Ops12272022

Regards, Svetlana

Svetlana M. Eisenberg | Partner Brewer, Attorneys & Counselors 750 Lexington Avenue, 14th Floor

New York, New York 10022 Office Direct: 212.224.8817 Office Main: 212.489.1400

Cell: 929.319.1731 Fax: 212.751.2849

sme@brewerattorneys.com www.brewerattorneys.com

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1102

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

#### **BREWER**

This communication (including any attachments) is intended for the sole use of the intended recipient, and may contain material that is confidential, privileged, attorney work product, and/or subject to privacy laws. If you are not the intended recipient, you are hereby kindly notified that any use, disclosure, or copying of this communication or any part thereof is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please delete this communication, including any copies or printouts, and notify us immediately by return email or at the telephone number above. Brewer, Attorneys and Counselors asserts in respect of this communication all applicable confidentiality, privilege, and/or privacy rights to the fullest extent permitted by law. Thank you.

**From:** Michelle R. Stephens <<u>mstephens@ganfershore.com</u>>

Sent: Tuesday, December 27, 2022 4:04 PM

**To:** Connell, Monica < <a href="Monica.Connell@ag.ny.gov">Monica < Monica.Connell@ag.ny.gov">Monica < Monica.Connell@ag.ny.gov</a>>; Svetlana Eisenberg

<sme@brewerattorneys.com>; kent@correlllawgroup.com <kent@correlllawgroup.com>; William
Fleming <<u>WFleming@gagespencer.com</u>>; McLish, Thomas <<u>tmclish@akingump.com</u>>; Farber, Seth
<<u>SFarber@winston.com</u>>

**Cc:** Peter Sherwood < psherwood@ganfershore.com >

Subject: People of the State of New York v. The National Rifle Association: Index No.: 451625/2020

Good Afternoon Counsel,

The Decision relating to the NRA's December 16, 2022 motion is attached.

Thank you,

O. Peter Sherwood

#### Michelle R. Stephens

Legal Assistant



Celebrating Over 40 Years Serving Clients

360 Lexington Avenue
New York, New York 10017

Main: 212.922.9250
Direct: 646.878.2436
Fax: 212.922.9335

mstephens@ganfershore.com

NOTE: The information contained in this E-Mail is confidential and may be legally privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1102 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

must not read, use or disseminate the information. Although this E-Mail and any attachments are believed to be free of any virus or other defect that might affect any computer system into which it is received and opened, it is the responsibility of the recipient to ensure that it is virus free and no responsibility is accepted by the sender or Ganfer Shore Leeds & Zauderer LLP for any loss or damage arising in any way from its use. This E-Mail is not intended to create a binding agreement of any kind, nor is it intended to be a binding counter-offer to any offer that may be pending, unless otherwise expressly stated. It is intended to be an informal response to any pending proposal, part of an ongoing negotiation which awaits a written agreement signed by the party or parties to be charged before being legally binding. For this E-Mail to create any form of a binding agreement, it must include an affirmative statement to that effect.

CAUTION: This email is from outside the organization. DO NOT CLICK a link or open an attachment unless you know the content is safe and are expecting it from the sender. If in doubt, contact the sender separately to verify the content.

\_\_\_\_\_

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1103

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

## **EXHIBIT T**

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1103 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT NORTHERN DISTRICT OF TEXAS DALLAS DIVISION INDEX NO. 451625/2020

IN RE:	<pre>) Case No. 21-30085-hdh11 ) (Jointly Administered) ) Chapter 11 )</pre>
NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA AND SEA GIRT LLC, Debtors.	Courtroom 1 ) 1100 Commerce Street ) Dallas, Texas 75242-1496 )
	) April 6, 2021 ) 9:04 a.m. ) (MORNING SESSION)

TRANSCRIPT OF HEARING RE: MOTION FOR APPOINTMENT OF EXAMINER FILED BY CREDITOR PHILLIP JOURNEY (114); MOTION TO DISMISS CASE FILED BY CREDITOR ACKERMAN MCQUEEN, INC. (131); MOTION TO DISMISS CASE FILED BY INTERESTED PARTY ATTORNEY GENERAL OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK (155); MOTION TO APPOINT TRUSTEE FILED BY INTERESTED PARTY ATTORNEY GENERAL OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK (163); MOTION TO APPOINT TRUSTEE FILED BY CREDITOR DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL FOR THE DISTRICT OF STATE OF NEW YORK'S MOTION TO DISMISS FILED BY CREDITOR DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL FOR THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL FOR THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL FOR THE

BEFORE HONORABLE JUDGE HARLIN DEWAYNE HALE UNITED STATES CHIEF BANKRUPTCY COURT JUDGE

ECRO: Shanette D. Green

TRANSCRIPTION SERVICE: TRANSCRIPTS PLUS, INC.

**435 Riverview Circle** 

New Hope, Pennsylvania 18938 Telephone: 215-862-1115 e-mail CourtTranscripts@aol.com

Proceedings recorded by electronic sound recording, transcript produced by transcription service.

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1103

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

INDEX NO. 451625/2020

63

Cotton - Direct/Ciciliano

1 was going on. I had personal meetings with Mr. LaPierre, how's

2 it going, you know, what's going on, that kind of stuff. But

3 this was in the very initial stages of saying "Where do you

4 start?" I mean New York not for profit law, I think is three,

5 four, five volumes, something like that. My understanding is

it had been amended a lot, and recently. Where do you start?

7 | So it was really kind of getting this locomotive started, if

8 you will, during that time frame.

9 Q And you mentioned you hired a not for profit law firm --

10 or a not for profit -- a law firm that specializes in not for

11 profit law. What law firm was that?

12 A Morgan Lewis.

MR. KATHMAN: Your Honor, at this point, I'm going to

14 object to this line of questioning. This is what we were

15 talking about on Wednesday where the debtor shouldn't be

16 allowed to use the privilege as a sword and a shield. We

17 | specifically asked in Mr. Cotton's investigative deposition

18 last year what steps they took, and what firm they hired, and

19 then when we inquired as to what went into that advice, we were

20 blocked by the attorney-client privilege, so this is precisely

21 what we were talking about on Wednesday.

If they want to protect the privilege, that's fine.

23 But now they can't use it as a sword and shield to talk about

24 what they did to rely on it.

THE COURT: Response?

INDEX NO. 451625/2020 NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1103 RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

> Cotton - Direct/Ciciliano 66 THE COURT: Yeah, and I hope that my ruling was 1 consistent --2 MR. KATHMAN: Your Honor, I'm sorry, we're not 3 hearing you; I don't know if it's just me. 4 THE COURT: I hope that my ruling was consistent with 5 what you just said. As to the Morgan Lewis report that's in 6 evidence, I said that they can ask him questions about that. 7 8 MR. KATHMAN: Okay. I'm sorry, Your Honor, I don't know if it was -- if I was the only one that couldn't hear you, 9 10 or if everybody couldn't hear you. I missed the first maybe ten or 15 seconds of that. 11 12 THE COURT: All right, let's do it again. 13 on this end. All right, as I said last week, you can't hold back 14 information because of privilege, and then later use it. I 15 will permit the witness to testify if they talked to counsel, 16 and who that counsel was. I will permit him to testify if they 17 did, if they relied on counsel, and what they did in reliance 18 on counsel. 19 20 As to the Morgan Lewis report that's in evidence 21 right now, it's already in evidence. The witness may be asked questions about that. 22 23 Are you able to hear me? 24 MR. CICILIANO: No, it was my turn to be on mute. 25 THE COURT: Yeah. Are you able to --

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1104

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

# **EXHIBIT U Filed Under Seal**

NYSCEF DOC. NO. 1105

RECEIVED NYSCEF: 01/18/2023

## EXHIBIT V

Filed Under Seal